

**“I AM”  
VIOLET FLAME  
REFERENCE GUIDE**

**“I AM”  
VIOLET FLAME  
REFERENCE GUIDE**

“I AM” ACTIVITY  
OF  
SAINT GERMAIN FOUNDATION

The “I AM” Activity represents the Original, Permanent, and Highest Source of the Ascended Masters’ Instruction on the Great Laws of Life, as first offered to the western world by the Ascended Master Saint Germain, through His Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. Guy W. Ballard.

In the early 1930s the Ballards established Saint Germain Foundation and Saint Germain Press, Inc. which under Saint Germain’s Guidance, have expanded into worldwide organizations that offer to mankind the true Ascended Master Teachings on the Great Cosmic Words, “I AM”! Saint Germain Foundation strives to keep the “I AM” Ascended Master Instruction in Its pure, unadulterated form, free from any human interpretation, personal monetary gain, or proselytizing, as It is a Gift from the Great Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings to bring Illumination and Perfection to mankind.

Hundreds of “I AM” Temples and Sanctuaries exist throughout the world, where the Teachings are applied in “I AM” Decree Groups. The Books of the Saint Germain Series are available in many libraries, bookstores, or directly from Saint Germain Press (address below). For further information, please contact:

SAINT GERMAIN FOUNDATION  
SAINT GERMAIN PRESS  
1120 Stonehedge Drive  
Schaumburg, Illinois 60194  
United States of America  
(847) 882-7400 or (800) 662-2800

[www.SaintGermainFoundation.org](http://www.SaintGermainFoundation.org)  
[www.SaintGermainPress.com](http://www.SaintGermainPress.com)

**“I AM”  
VIOLET FLAME  
REFERENCE GUIDE**



SAINT GERMAIN PRESS

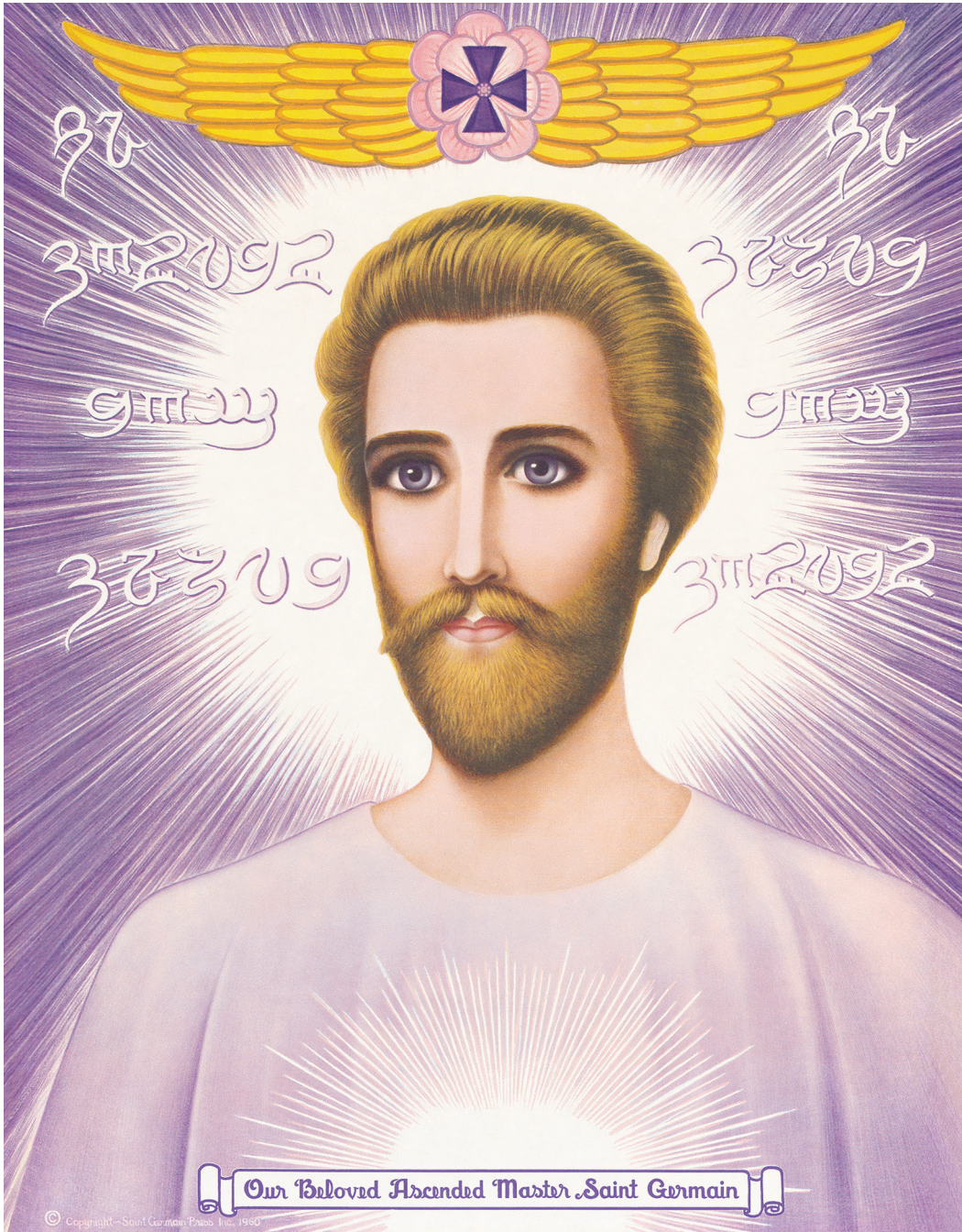
© 2005 Saint Germain Foundation  
2023 Printing  
Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved unconditionally throughout the world, including foreign translation. No part of this work may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means—graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by information storage and retrieval systems—without written permission of the publisher.



TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS OF SAINT GERMAIN FOUNDATION INCLUDE:  
The Ascended Masters Instruction on the “Beloved Mighty I AM Presence”<sup>®</sup>, The Ascended Masters’ Instruction<sup>SM</sup>, “Beloved Mighty I AM Presence”<sup>®</sup>, Daughters of Light<sup>®</sup>, Honor Cross<sup>®</sup>, Honor Cross Design<sup>®</sup>, “I AM”<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Activity<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Ascended Master Youth <sup>SM</sup>, “I AM” COME!<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Emblem<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Music of the Spheres<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Pageant of the Angels<sup>SM</sup>, “I AM” Reading Room<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Religious Activity<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Religious Broadcast<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Sanctuary<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” School<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Student Body<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Study Groups<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Temple<sup>®</sup>, “I AM” Violet Flame<sup>TM</sup>, The Magic Presence<sup>TM</sup>, “Mighty I AM Presence”<sup>SM</sup>, Minute Men of Saint Germain<sup>®</sup>, Music of the Spheres<sup>®</sup>, Saint Germain<sup>®</sup>, Saint Germain Foundation<sup>®</sup>, Saint Germain Press<sup>®</sup>, Saint Germain Press, Inc.<sup>®</sup>, Shasta Springs<sup>®</sup>, Unfed Flame Design<sup>®</sup>, Violet Consuming Flame<sup>®</sup>, Violet Flame<sup>®</sup>, *The Voice of the “I AM”*<sup>®</sup>

## DEDICATION



**W**e dedicate this “I AM” Violet Flame Reference Guide to Beloved Saint Germain—Angel Deva of the Violet Consuming Flame and God of Freedom to the Earth!

# TRIBUTE

## BELOVED ARCTURUS

**B**eloved Ones of God's Heart, treading the pathway of Earth, I wish to bring to your attention tonight the very great importance of a deeper realization of just how important the Violet Consuming Flame is to this world—how important It is to you and to all upon Earth. And in calling forth Its Cosmic Action it means that everything in this world in relationship to all the rest of this System of Worlds must be purified and brought into harmonious cooperation with the Great Cosmic Scheme of Creation, and the Powers that controls this whole System of Worlds.

Now in the centuries past when magnificent constructive accomplishment was brought forth in various countries of the world, in various civilizations, even in the Golden Ages of the past, great Perfection was given to bless the people of this world. Marvelous Outpouring of Love and Assistance from Great Cosmic Beings has come at intervals through the ages to try to draw mankind away from that which was self-destruction, but not until the Earth entered the Cycle of the Violet Consuming Flame could the Power come that enabled all constructive accomplishment to be made Eternal to this world!

Therefore since you have entered into the Violet Flame Age, and I mean by that, the Cycle in which the Cosmic Action of the Violet Consuming Flame intensifies, increases, and expands throughout the Earth—there was not the Purification that takes place to bring balance everywhere—and so, that which you attempt to accomplish now, so long as it be constructive, can be made Eternal to this Earth, so long as you intensify the Action of the Violet Consuming Flame in and around everything that you bring forth. Now you have had the concept of using the Violet Consuming Flame to purify yourselves or a condition, and then move into action and build that which you choose to fulfill the Divine Plan; but I say to you now, that until the entire world is purified from a Cosmic Action of that Violet Consuming Flame, you will have to use It in and around every activity that you bring forth into outer manifestation, in order to hold the Purity and the Protection by which that which is built becomes permanently sustained to bless all generations to come.

Record CD 233-1; Cassette 60192-1; Compact Disc 00233.1

**THE GREAT VIOLET FLAME PRESENCE! ABOVE US!**

*(alternate line)*

Is God! the “Almighty I AM”!  
 Is speaking God’s Great Command!  
 Is God’s Life in you and me!  
 Can set us forever Free!

Can make us Its Great Self see!  
 Is Perfection each one can be!  
 Is Blessing us everywhere!  
 Makes us of Itself aware!

Does instantly answer each Call!  
 Is God’s Heart! God’s Love! God’s All!  
 Is the Master Power of Light!  
 Is Love’s All-Protecting Might!

Is God’s Eternal Purity!  
 Is Cosmic Love’s Security!  
 Rules all throughout Creation!  
 Can save and free our Nation!

Chanera



**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**NOTES ON USE AND LEGEND ..... x**

**VIOLET FLAME—RECORDINGS**

**DICTIONATIONS**  
Ascended Master ..... 1

**DICTIONATIONS**  
Record, Cassette, and Compact Disc..... 35

**DICTIONATIONS**  
Topic ..... 43

**“I AM” DECREES**  
Cassette and Record..... 59

**VIOLET FLAME—PRINTED MATERIAL**

**ALTERNATE LINES FOR “I AM” DECREES**  
“I AM” Decrees—Series One ..... 63

**DICTIONATIONS**  
Ascended Master ..... 73

**DICTIONATION EXCERPTS**  
Topic ..... 77

**“I AM” DECREES • Part One**  
“I AM” Decrees—Series One • Series Two  
“I AM” Decree Booklets: Book One • Two • Three • Four • Five ..... 145

**“I AM” DECREES • Part Two**  
Loose-leaf Decrees • “I AM” Rhythmic Decrees • “I AM” Gem Decrees  
“I AM” Adorations and Affirmations; “I AM” Decrees  
The Voice of the “I AM” ..... 221

**“I AM” DECREES • Part Three**  
Rote Decrees..... 285

**“I AM” POEMS AND DECREES**  
The Voice of the “I AM” ..... 297

**VIOLET FLAME—“I AM” MUSIC OF THE SPHERES**

**“I AM” VIOLET FLAME STUDY GROUP OUTLINE II..... 301**

**SONG OF THE VIOLET FLAME..... 307**

## NOTES ON USE

There are a great many Dictations that make reference to the Violet Flame. The ones included in this “I AM” Violet Flame Reference Guide are those specifically on the Violet Consuming Flame or those that mention the Violet Flame considerably. It is not intended to be all-inclusive.

This Guide is meant to assist Students and Group Leaders to locate Violet Flame Decrees and Dictations on a variety of topics in printed form and audio recordings. It is a compilation of information that can be used to do further research on a chosen topic. Mrs. Ballard encouraged the Students to study and create their own personal list of References.

## LEGEND

### VIOLET FLAME–PRINTED MATERIAL

#### Dictation Excerpts • “I AM” Poems

---

2001 Jan:33	Year Month : Page	(The Voice of the “I AM,” Magazine)
1936 May:co	Year Month : Cover	(Picture: The Voice of the “I AM,” Magazine)
Vol 8:360	Volume Number : Page	(Saint Germain Series, Volume)
CT 3:6	Chart Talk (Booklet) Number : Page	(Explanation of the Chart of the “Beloved Mighty I AM Presence”)
VFS 4:44	Violet Flame Series (Booklet) Number : Page	
Y 1945 Mar:34	“I AM” Ascended Master Youth in Action (Magazine)	Year Month : Page

#### “I AM” DECREES

---

1944 Jan:2	Year Month : Decree Number	(The Voice of the “I AM,” Magazine)
------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------------

---

Note: The most recently published edition of the Books or Booklets has been used for referencing.

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**RECORDINGS**

**DICTATIONS**  
*Ascended  
Master*



## VIOLET FLAME—RECORDINGS DICTATIONS

---

### ASCENDED MASTER

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>ANGEL DEVA OF THE JADE TEMPLE</b>				
		02092	56	Magnetic Power of Beloved Jesus' Etheric Record. The Power of Great Central Sun Magnet is an Action of the Violet Flame. So long as limitation remains, you have got to use more and more Violet Flame until it is gone. It has to have that rushing upward pull.
<b>ARCHANGEL MICHAEL</b>				
CD 1021	6 0182	01021	39	Demand your world be peopled by those Beings of the Violet Flame. Miracle Manifestations. Violet Flame's Love of the Healing Angels. Forgetting. Charge yourselves with Master Power of Sacred Fire's Immortal Purity.
SG 1729			29	Whenever you are using the Violet Flame, the Angels of the Violet Flame are in attendance. We could take you to Heights but there would be a rebellion in having to return. (References to Violet Flame on side one only)
<b>ARCTURUS</b>				
CD 233	6 0192	00233.1	25	In Golden Ages, Great Perfection given, but [not] until Earth enters Violet Flame Cycle can accomplishment be made Eternal. Blending Flame in Heart and forehead. Nations dedicated to some Ascended Master, but lost their identity. Use Violet Flame to clear connection with "Presence"; then ask for direction. You whom Saint Germain has loved, I am sure will stand shoulder to shoulder with Him. "I AM" Ascended Master Friends.
CD 743	6 0158	00743	35	Accept that Violet Flame is in continual action. Command sight to see It. Violet Flame Protection to structure of Earth. The Violet Flame I have placed in your Life Stream is plenty powerful enough. Ask for memory of the Violet Flame. Overcoming old age.
CD 996		00996	45	Feel that Violet Flame inside of you is holding Perfection manifest. Feel It lives continually within you. Same love for It as you have for your meals. We work through you who understand what the Violet Flame is. May I awaken same Love and Desire for It.
CD 1116		01116	32	"I AM" here to make Violet Flame Victory alive in you, if you do not forget "I AM" in the Universe. Could you see Seven Mighty Elohim for thirty seconds in use of Violet Flame Power!
CD 1206	6 0450		32	If you are going to control conditions, you are going to have to use Violet Flame Power. Power of Seven Mighty Elohim. Call Limitless Legions of Angels of Violet Flame to concentrate. "I AM" here to make Violet Flame alive in you.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
CD 1239		01239	28	“I AM” your Eternal Friend of the Violet Flame. If you will consider everything you use as your Friend of Eternity. The Violet Flame is your Eternal Friend. Say, “My Friend of Eternity, blaze through me.” The Seven Mighty Elohim are your Friends of Eternity.
CD 1490			37	Violet Flame Control of Nation. Great Central Sun’s Violet Flame Annihilation of human feeling. Seven Mighty Elohim Consciousness of Violet Flame. Power of Great Great Silence.
CD 1538		01538	44	Ask the Love of the Violet Flame to come into you and make you feel Itself. Love It and know It is your Friend. Entertain yourself using It. It doesn’t have any feeling about you, except It loves you.
CD 1623			44	Make habit to ask for Us to release whatever Concentration of Violet Flame is necessary to establish Indestructible Purity. Establish habit in mind of seeing Violet Flame around physical body.
<b>ASTREA</b>				
CD 997		00997	42	Use the Violet Flame through mind to free from problems. All bills are a psychic creation. Demand prevention of all wrong. I will be just as close to you as you are to Me.
SG 2015	6 0433		40	Power of Violet Flame from Great Central Sun that has never yet been used on Earth. Great Central Sun Magnet’s Violet Flame Love. Instantaneous consuming of psychic substance in atmosphere of Earth.
SG 2077	6 0079		62	Those of you who have loved ones Ascended can have unlimited help. Feel It. See It. Hold picture. Send love to It. Important to keep Violet Flame continuously active and love that Flame.
	6 5001		53	If you really understand what the Violet Flame could do for you, you would love It. Gentleman’s experience handling hot metal. He put his hand into Violet Flame–felt like soft rubber.
<b>CHARITY</b>				
SG 1975	6 0413		30	Come deep within the Heart of the Violet Flame. You do not have to ask any being for the right to use. Violet Flame Silence. Your Royal Heritage. My Charity to Life is in reality My Violet Flame Love. My Name represents Love.
<b>CYCLOPEA</b>				
CD 861	6 0004	00861	38	Blaze the Violet Flame through me. Violet Flame Mastery of Great Central Sun Magnet. Don’t look back, don’t try to analyze. If you want Mastery, command feeling to accept it.
CD 960	6 0443	00960	33	Every galaxy is held within the Violet Flame. When you ask for Our Hearts’ Love, picture It always held within a Sun Presence of Violet Flame. See everything wrapped in a Blazing Sun Presence of Spinning Violet Flame. Messenger has called for Our Violet Flame Heaven on Earth. This civilization doesn’t need to be destroyed if you use the Violet Flame.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
CD 1220			32	Violet Flame must pass through the mind periodically. Violet Flame is the Law of Forgiveness. Seven Mighty Elohim Illumining Consciousness to control emotional body. If you forget Us, how can We help you. Sacred Fire Memory.
SG 1892			48	Feel you are a Being of the Violet Flame and watch the Unfed Flame expand out through It. This is wonderful to overcome congestion or any substance out of place. Brings balance in emotional body. Makes you feel Our Victory over this Earth. Do not eat too many sweets and starches at this time.
SG 2011	6 0405	02011	40	Charge yourselves with Strength of Violet Flame Love; call around individuals in public life. Call It before coming to Royal Teton. Realize privilege of having guaranteed your Ascension at the end of this embodiment.

#### ELOHIM OF PEACE

CD 270	6 0207	00270	35	Mankind must be given knowledge of the Violet Flame. It must fill atmosphere of Earth. Whatever is not Peace needs more Violet Flame. Bring the Violet Flame Peace to the Earth.
CD 1264	6 0165		42	Sacred Fire Mastery of Seven Mighty Elohim. When you use the Violet Flame, the Sevenfold Flame comes in to rebuild. I am not a vapory being. When you call on Law of Forgiveness, you have opened the Door to release into something destructive Our Perfection.
CD 1440		01440	30	When you think of Violet Flame Love, Purity—it's the easiest way I know to break the habit of criticism. All we ask you to do is use It. Cosmic Violet Flame that consumes all war from the Earth.
CD 1505			32	Sound produced by Violet Flame. Our Ascended Master Feeling will be an enfolding Flame, Violet Flame. Violet Flame and Fiery Christ Blue Lightning Purifying Force. After Ascension you can come back and remodel whatever you built.
SG 1932		01932	49	See the Violet Flame come forth from My Heart and spread the Mantle of Its Love over you. See Descent of Violet Flame sweep throughout the Land. The Violet Consuming Flame's Love will transform the world. When you call for Peace, My Violet Flame Love comes instantly. My Violet Flame Legions of Honor to God.

#### ELOHIM OF PURITY

CD 435	6 0446		28	When hour strikes for the Descent of the Sacred Fire of Violet Flame Purity, It shall blaze throughout the world. When we project It, the hordes of evil are consumed instantly. Violet Flame's Freedom of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Violet Flame Cosmic Christ Control. Desire Invincible, Eternal Purity. Sacred Fire Purity and Violet Flame Freedom must fill everything.
CD 1407			37	You have not always understood that the Violet Flame is a very intense Cosmic Action of Love. A service given unasked is far greater. If you contemplate Miracles enough, you become Miracles. Miracles of Joy, Miracle memory.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
SG 1991	6 0438		31	Demand Violet Flame Purity to set you free from recoil of those problems. Do not get all tied up in nervous tension; love your way to “Presence.” Blessing to Powers of Nature. You must become an Angel of the Violet Flame.
<b>GOD HARMONY</b>				
SG 1989	6 0411		32	Love of Great Great Silence. Surround constantly your atmosphere, body, everything in Violet Flame. Its greatest Power to act in you comes by your feeling of loving It. When you call for Violet Flame, let nervous system relax.
<b>GOD MERU</b>				
CD 1370	6 0422		54	Activity of Fire Breath, feel yourselves breathing It in. See Violet Flame passing through the body; see pass off from the top of the head all the substance that has been distressing you. Forbid anything but Eternal Purity in your feeling. Unless you use Violet Flame, discord remains in your feeling. (References to Violet Flame on side three only)
<b>GOD TABOR</b>				
CD 726			25	There are certain places in the mountain ranges where the Sacred Fire has been established since the beginning. Fill me with Your Purifying Violet Flame Love and release me from limitations. Causeless Cause which is the Great Central Sun. Electronic Force in mountain ranges. I wish you would knock at My Front Door.
CD 898			46	To see at a distance, feel a Tunnel of Violet Flame Love and Light. One Flash of Violet Flame to help someone. When Music is drawn into atmosphere of Earth for healing—through a Tunnel of Violet Flame. Confusion stays unless you use Violet Flame to consume. Demand the Ascended Master’s Sacred Fire Purification and Protection to everything in your Life Stream.
SG 1993	6 0413		32	Ascended Master Violet Flame Protection. Call the Electronic Force of Violet Flame from the mountains. Demand whatever Violet Flame Power is necessary. Say often, “God save America!” Demand Violet Flame Protection of all that is of God.
<b>GODDESS OF JUSTICE</b>				
CD 747		00747	35	Once the Violet Flame is concentrated enough around you and you demand It be made a permanent part of your life, It goes before you. If you want to be free from problems, don’t work on problems, but fill yourself with Strength of the Light of the Violet Consuming Flame. You <i>will</i> the Purifying Love of the Violet Flame within you.
CD 776	6 0139	00776	32	It has been sent to this world for use. It does not talk back to you. You could never give It enough Adoration. Great Central Sun’s Comprehending Consciousness of the Violet Flame.
CD 902	6 0409		31	Do not be afraid to call forth Power of Violet Flame. Keeps all forces of a planet within atmosphere of planet; It expands galaxies. When you call It into a condition, there is no suffering involved.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
CD 1455		01455	36	Many times your love wants to set someone else free; stop and realize it's your "Presence" Desire. Great Central Sun's Mightiest Fiery Christ Power that blazes enough Violet Flame to Purify everybody. It is the Purifying Love, the Protecting Love. Violet Flame Purity is Love that sets you Free.
CD 1705	6 0453	01705	20	Demand whatever Violet Flame necessary to purify and balance everything in your world. Divine Justice has many channels in which It acts to bless Life. Dwell within My World of the Violet Consuming Flame's Eternal Purity. Then you become the Peace-Commanding Presence. Accept My Mantle about you of Violet Consuming Flame.
SG 1811	6 0364	01811	35	Violet Flame cannot come until you love the "Presence" and make the Call. My Divine Justice to Saint Germain. Pour love to mountains, love to Blessings of Nature. Love of the Great Beings produces a Symphony to each other. Love to "Presence" sets into action the Violet Flame.
SG 1852	6 0377		40	To see a Manifestation of Violet Flame. Whatever mankind wants to desecrate—water, food—the Violet Flame can purify. More you love It, the more powerfully It can act. Someday the Violet Flame will manifest in the outer.
SG 2014	6 0406	02014	50	My Violet Flame Love, Wisdom, and Power. You are really using Three Activities of the Violet Flame. Great Central Sun Magnet's Violet Flame Love. I am not a legal activity. Call My Violet Flame Justice.
	6 5116		45	The Mercy and Love of the Great Cosmic Law which has poured the use of the Violet Flame. You feel It is an Electronic Force and so It is, but you scarcely realize what Power It is. Your obligation.

### **GODDESS OF LIBERTY**

CD 330	6 0070	00330	27	There can come Dispensations to roll back the hordes of darkness. Those who doubt the Messenger or this Light are yet to face Truth. Purification of atmosphere. Victory of the Violet Flame's Cosmic Control. Many thousands have been given their Ascension. Demand Dispensations of the Violet Flame's Authority to this world. Violet Flame Control of automobiles. Decree: Goddess of Liberty, sweep over our Land!
--------	--------	-------	----	--

### **GODDESS OF LIGHT**

CD 938		00938	41	Violet Flame Silence. Command energy still. Releases you from associations of past. Enables you to hold Harmony and dissolve fear. If feeling is suddenly disturbed, energy whirls for forty-eight hours, and if you contact discord during that time, accidents, crises, or losses occur.
CD 1816		01816	36	When you use Violet Flame to purify a condition, then demand the Cosmic Light Substance to condense there the solution. Distress in body, lack of Light. Demand enough Cosmic Light and Violet Flame to stand against hordes of darkness.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
SG 2001	6 0407	02001	34	Government of Violet Flame Love rule our Land. Demand all Life be compelled to gaze upon the Violet Flame. There must come Illumination of Violet Flame into brain. Feel Violet Flame come from within your Heart, go up through brain structure to “Presence.”
	6 5075		39	Authority of the Violet Flame. It can be the Government of your Nation. Contains within It the Immortal Love and Purity. Is the Law of Purification. Angels of Violet Flame can teach you. It released Me.

**GODDESS OF PURITY**

CD 1332	6 0445		32	Violet Flame is ozone. You can change your skin ten shades lighter by use of the Violet Flame. Music of Violet Flame. Ask Saint Germain to make It visible. Visualize It, feel It, call It into action. Messenger has made Calls for public Ascensions in America.
---------	--------	--	----	--

**GODFRÉ**

CD 534	6 0034		39	Handling problems. When you love the Violet Flame with intensity enough, there will not be any further doubt. Love to keep your attention upon your “Mighty I AM Presence.” In midst of everything, just send love to “Presence.” Demand your world be the Violet Flame Sun Presence of Eternal Freedom. See how happy you can be during Christmas season.
CD 614		00614	28	Sun Presence of Violet Flame must come forth from this Nation. Cosmic Christ Love, which the Violet Flame is, is a Tangible Flame. Our Purifying Love is the Violet Flame.
CD 648	6 0388		35	Whenever you call It, send love to It, you could not longer disobey the Law. You could never be grateful enough for the Violet Flame. Force of Great Great Silence to compel mankind to awaken and use Violet Flame.
CD 805			31	Hold picture of Violet Flame over everything wrong. What It will do for sight and hearing. Sun Presence of Violet Flame within which is Double Triangle–see for loved ones, National Defense. What Double Triangle means.
CD 932	6 0008	00932	29	Accept the Violet Flame Obedience which I give to Life. Gratitude to “Presence” and Saint Germain for privilege of Its use. Necessity of feeling Violet Flame a part of yourself. Feel It one with the very breath you breathe.
CD 977	6 0299	00977	30	In your use of, you are concentrating the Sacred Fire–It is a Heart Realm of Purifying Love. Command human to stand aside, go into Violet Flame. “I AM” Ascended Master Violet Flame Heaven on Earth, Invincible forever.
CD 1065		01065.1	21	Cover over everything with Violet Flame. Send the Love of Higher Mental Body into problems. Call the Violet Consuming Flame’s Immortal Purity. It is Raising Activity to Ascension. Ascended Master Consciousness is Violet Flame.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
CD 1094			37	Understand the Violet Flame Power of Great Great Silence and demand Ascended Master Feeling into yourselves. Removal of human feeling. Ascended Master Purification of your feeling. Peace-commanding Presence.
CD 1209			48	Conquer defiance. Violet Flame's Purifying Power to make the outer self cooperate. Defiance against some other part of life that is trying to do something constructive. Call for the Violet Flame and all Sacred Fire to make everything constructive. Divine Beings cooperate to maintain balance in the Universe. Violet Flame Freedom.
CD 1541	6 0247	01541	43	Demand Ascended Master Feeling of Violet Flame come into you and annihilate human feeling. Ascended Masters' Use of the Violet Flame. Chaos that television has produced. If there is resentment because your Decrees are not answered at a certain time, you'll close the door for centuries.
SG 1874	6 0412		23	Victory of the Violet Flame. Fail not to hold Its picture. Be prepared to see destructive forces reversed. Hold in Its Spinning Activity, cutting away and dissolving. Govern pictures in mind. Victory of Violet Flame in everything you do.
SG 1969	6 0144		39	Hold picture of It saturating the flesh, all energy in and around body. See Violet Flame making it transparent. Picture Violet Flame Heart over Nation. Demand Invincible, Victorious Cosmic Action of the Violet Flame necessary to saturate Nation.
SG 2000	6 0310	02000	33	Great Command of Violet Flame. One Mighty Stroke of Violet Flame. We want you to have the feeling of this gathering Power. This knowledge is not just to straighten out your own life.
SG 2010		02010.2	24	Violet Flame Love of Rest in Action. Makes you almost inexhaustible. Charge the Violet Flame Love from the Great Central Sun in and around you. Do this for the National Defense. Call for Protection of those who are trying to stand for God. Coming elections.
SG 2025	6 0404	02025	45	Order of the Purple Heart was My Order. Violet Flame is a drawing of your feeling away from that which will destroy you. Feel you are a Blazing Violet Flame Heart Flame wherever you go. Within a Dazzling Sphere of Blue Flame. You must love America more.
<b>GREAT COSMIC ANGEL</b>				
CD 754	6 0571		40	America is Violet Flame Nation of the World. Violet Flame Mastery in and around yourselves to make you an example. Consider United States of America a Violet Flame Sun Presence. Call for Violet Flame Mastery to make you an example.
SG 2017	6 0405	02017	40	It is a Friend to Life. We want you to become Its Love. Make your Sanctuaries Glorious Temples of that Violet Flame Love; there will come supply. Enter deeper into use of Violet Flame Love. Feel Presence and Peace of the Ruler of the Violet Planet.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR</b>				
CD 810	6 0012		37	The Violet Flame loves you—you have not quite felt that enough to let It come in. It can remold systems. Will reveal Ascension of world. Suppose We call It the Happiness Flame. Violet Flame is Fulfillment of Divine Plan. It will reveal Ascension.
CD 984		00984	28	Cosmic Victory of Violet Consuming Flame's Immortal Purifying Love. Prevention of wrong. Don't get tired of giving your Decrees. We have brought forth the Powers of Nature.
CD 1073		01073	36	Great Central Sun's Blue Lightning Purifying Love and the Cosmic Violet Flame, to forgive human creation. Fiery Christ Blue Lightning Freedom. Treason in Nation: We need everyone who knows this Law to give Call. The Patriots that gave Nation. Order of the Purple Heart.
SG 1999	6 0554	01999	38	Love of Great Central Sun Magnet. Learn to use the Violet Flame Authority of My Love. Demand Violet Flame Power of Seven Mighty Elohim to overcome all power of sinister force. Unless you use enough Violet Flame, you would not want to live here.
<b>HELIOS, AMBASSADOR OF</b>				
CD 915	6 0417		33	Command the outer still and let your Temple of God be filled with Violet Flame from Physical Sun. You cannot fail with this Violet Consuming Flame's Manifested Powers. It stills the savage qualities in life. You give power to every conceivable thing in the physical world, to do for you temporarily what the Violet Consuming Flame will do for you permanently. Only enough Love to It will set It into Action for you. Welcome the Angels of the Violet Flame; let them be constantly with you.
<b>HERCULES</b>				
CD 807			40	Elohim Truth. Herculean Illumination. My Herculean Elohim use of the Violet Flame. Transmuting Power to change lesser into greater. Violet Flame interpenetrates all other Activities of the Sacred Fire. Elohim Blessings of the Violet Flame. (References to Violet Flame on side two only)
CD 1033	6 0449		47	Great Central Sun's most terrific Concentration of the Violet Flame's Forgiveness of all wrong. Shortest way to Freedom is the Violet Flame's Love, Forgiveness, and Mercy to Life. My Herculean Elohim Power of the Violet Flame's Prevention of all wrong.
CD 1066		01066	27	Herculean Concentration of Violet Flame in and around yourselves. Herculean Illumination that awakens the outer sense consciousness. Herculean Elohim, Violet Flame Power. Herculean Freedom from all pain.
SG 2073		02073	37	Hold picture of the Violet Flame; you must if you are going to have manifestation. See It rush through body, out through hands and feet. It will contain the likeness of your Higher Mental Body. Picture that which you want to be.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>JESUS</b>				
CD 269	6 0207	00269	40	Violet Flame acts before or within every color. Protection. Do not claw in the world for what you want. Ask "Presence" to sustain Its Purifying Violet Flame Love that dissolves cause of delay of supply. Charge intellect with memory of the Violet Flame.
CD 571	6 0102		33	Violet Flame is Purifying Love and Purifying Freedom. Wherever It comes, hate must cease to be. Becomes permanently established in atmosphere wherever you call It forth. It is the "philosopher's stone." It is the Way, Light, Truth. Puts that which is of evil to sleep.
CD 610	6 0494		25	Love must pour Sacred Fire into words if It is to produce manifestation. Violet Flame is powerful beyond words to describe. When you think of the Violet Flame, will you let It remind you of the Divine Source from whence you came. The Magic of the Violet Consuming Flame. Symbol of Divine Authority. See It in Its Spinning Activity enfolding the Earth. Call forth Violet Flame Illumining Consciousness to the masses.
CD 781	6 0094	00781	32	For criticism, call a thousand times more Violet Flame than is required. Cosmic Concentration of all required to consume all hordes of evil. In order to draw more Violet Flame around you, I projected My Luminous Presence. Attention drawn to Angels of the Violet Flame in Pageant.
CD 1567	6 0251		38	Illumining Consciousness. Ascended Masters' Illumining Decrees. When Saint Germain gave you the use of the Violet Flame, that is His Illumining, Protecting Freedom to you. (References to Violet Flame side two only)
SG 1971	6 0326	01971	42	The Violet Flame is forever transmuting. When you demand the use of the Transfiguration Flame, you are using the Violet Flame. I have taken My Vow to cleanse the Earth with Saint Germain. I bring the Transmuting Violet Flame to soften the feelings.
SG 2002	6 0385		40	Violet Flame most needed to change wrong conditions. Visible, Tangible Presence. Violet Flame Light, home, business, health. Visibility; raising optic nerve. Your love to your Nation draws forth more Violet Flame. Blaze the Violet Flame as you have never done it before. Call Cosmic Authority to awaken people.
SG 2009	6 0403		28	Cuts away downward pull of physical senses. Feel the Great Central Sun Magnet through the Violet Flame. When you start on conscious path, you have to call forth everything consciously. Call Violet Flame Power of Great Central Sun Magnet into yourselves.
<b>K-17</b>				
SG 1940	6 0415		35	Violet Flame will enable you to see "Presence" face to face. It is your Friend, your daily Companion. It is very intelligent.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
				Glorifying Power. You will never see Us until you use enough Violet Flame. Violet Flame is part of All-Seeing Eye of God.
<b>LADY MASTER NADA</b>				
CD 806			36	Great Central Sun's Violet Flame Self-Mastery. You must Command. Responsibility to cover everything over with Violet Flame. Human is lazy. Curiosity. Before dashing into things, stop and ask "Presence" what It wants you to do.
CD 1854	6 0379		72	Demand God revealed Master in yourself. The Violet Flame has the Power to search cellular structure, like a Living Being. Contains a feeling of Happiness. It loves to bring you anything and everything from Our Octave. Enter into picture of Violet Flame. "I AM" the Violet Flame Life that sets you free.
SG 2012		02012	28	My Gratitude for your staunch defense of Precious Saint Germain. Psychic substance has held Our Presence from the physical sight. Power of Violet Flame which Mighty Cyclopea draws to Earth. Demand God revealed Master. Ask the Great Wisdom of the Violet Flame now reveal the Mastery of God.
SG 2018	6 0137		56	"I AM" Violet Flame Forgiveness, Violet Flame Love that cuts me free. We must have one-third of energy from your side and We'll furnish two-thirds. If you don't stop criticism, We will fold Our Mantles about Us and . . .
SG 2051	6 0440		46	"I AM" the World of the Violet Flame that never allows hate to live. Demand your Violet Flame Victory. Remember your Divine Origin as a Being of the Violet Flame. I leave My Love as a Garment of Violet Flame to protect you and remind you of your Divine Heritage.
SG 2079	6 0416	02079	50	You who have been taught use of Violet Flame must step forward and shoulder the responsibility of Its dynamic use. Visualize passing through center of body. What Saint Germain did for you in the seventy-thousand-year civilization. He needs you to save America.
<b>LANTO</b>				
CD 1345	6 0472	01345	34	Royal Teton Activity tonight. Demand whatever intensity of Violet Flame and Fiery Christ Blue Lightning Purity is necessary to clear away discord. Your Violet Flame is the Prevention Flame. Outpouring from Cyclopea tonight through that All-Seeing Eye. Great Cosmic Light Rays hold the planet in its orbit. When emotions held under absolute balanced control at all times, We can pour Power of Precipitation.
CD 1500	6 0234	01500	35	Hold picture of Violet Flame–the Ascended Masters' Obedience–to flood in and around the individual. Do not describe destructive activities with a lot of emotionalism. Acknowledge Sacred Fire of Royal Teton.
	6 5050		33	In the use of Violet Flame there abides a Cherub or Seraph. You can smell the ozone in the air which It produces. Visualize

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
				Flash of Violet Flame from your "Presence," from Temples of Violet Flame, and from Violet Planet. When you say, "Let there be _____," there goes forth terrific Cosmic Electronic Force.
<b>LETO</b>				
SG 2021	6 0306	02021	45	Strike One Mighty Stroke of Violet Flame into feeling that you can't do this, that. Hold picture clearly in mind of Its Activity in you first. Demand whatever intensity of the Violet Consuming Flame is necessary. Why do you suppose you have been taught Violet Flame, other than the rest of mankind?
SG 2049	6 0053	02049	37	Healing. Feel Violet Flame come down within-meet Violet Flame without-push out through flesh. It will throw off more quickly cells used up by the body. It is an intense Concentration of Fire Element. Tension held in body. Use Violet Flame.
<b>LORD MAHA CHOCHAN</b>				
CD 297	6 0479		25	Call forth the Cosmic Purity of Violet Flame through plant life, the Powers of Nature and Beings of the Elements, to dissolve blight, destructive activities in Nature. Let Our Radiation go forth into surrounding localities. Cosmic Purity of Violet Consuming Flame's Victory.
<b>LORD MAITREYA</b>				
CD 1069		01069	37	Great Central Sun's Cosmic Violet Flame's Immortal Purifying Love. Feel Cosmic Concentration of Love in It. Miracle Mantle of Love's Mastery of Violet Flame Purity to the Earth. Because of Violet Flame Age, I have a right to help you. Teach me Truth of Lord Maitreya's Cosmic Violet Flame.
<b>MARY</b>				
CD 811	6 0009	00811	37	When you make the decision to manifest Victory of Perfection, never yield for an instant that you are not going to succeed. My Chapter of the Violet Flame. Feel Great Central Sun's unlimited Power. Healing Power of, Courage of the Violet Flame. Clothe yourselves in a Sun Presence of Violet Flame Power of "I AM" That "I AM"!
<b>MESSENGER NUMBER ONE</b>				
CD 820			29	Outpouring of Secret Love Star contains much Violet Consuming Flame's Love. In the use of the Violet Flame, you will find It the Honor Flame. Never allow a feeling of self-pity to touch your world. Outpouring from Royal Teton.
CD 1371	6 0122		53	The Violet Flame will always be with you; you will not have to pack any baggage. It is the Law of Forgiveness. Cultivate your plant of Forgiveness. There is a lot more energy in Universe to bring you happiness. For a beauty treatment alone, everybody should use It.
<b>NADA RAYBORN</b>				
CD 504	6 0045	00504	38	Demand Violet Flame Love in and around yourselves that compels you free. Stubbornness throws reason out of balance. Demand Cosmic Law of Violet Flame for enough of Its Force. It is the most wonderful Gift.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
SG 1957	6 0328	01957.1	48	Your Power of Qualification depends on the Love in the Violet Flame, for Action in the physical world. Violet Flame Love to purify everything. Build your Temples and after Ascension come back and rehabilitate them.
<b>ORION</b>				
SG 1934		01934	45	The Violet Flame, when used, is the Power of that Love to correct and purify conditions harmoniously. The only time We use Blue Lightning. People who are not willing to love are very happy to use Blue Lightning. The Violet Flame can purify an individual and make that one ashamed to do anything that is not Love.
<b>PEARL</b>				
SG 1959	6 0315	01959	36	Violet Flame is your Transmutation Flame. I demand God revealed Master here by Violet Flame Love. Every day is a day of Resurrection. I forbid the use of anything in America for any destructive purpose. Just know how I love your Master.
<b>QUAN YIN</b>				
CD 1330		01330	31	In giving kindness and unknowingly having hard feelings, the Violet Flame will stand ready to consume that when it comes back to you. Jesus' reference to Great Central Sun Magnet had definite reference to Cosmic Christ Love. Healing Fragrance. Beings of the Elements in your bodies are blessed instantly by Cosmic Christ Love.
<b>RAY-O-LIGHT</b>				
CD 541	6 0444	00541	40	Call the Violet Flame's Purifying Love that transmutes all fear. Imperfection: there must come Violet Flame Love, Forgiveness, and Mercy; fear will fade out. Use to change vibratory action. Use of Violet Flame is highest Obedience to Love.
	6 5087		51	Is Our Love and Mercy to mistakes. Contains within It Cosmic Light Substance or It would not be Master. You can never contaminate It, but It can pass through you and consume contamination. (References to Violet Flame on side two only)
<b>ROSE OF LIGHT</b>				
CD 655			30	Solve problems by Violet Flame's Forgiving Control of everything. Use Violet Flame to forgive instead of allowing false sympathy. You must walk a very narrow pathway. You who know this Law become highly sensitized, cannot have hard feelings. White Fire Rose is My Powerhouse.
<b>RULER OF THE VIOLET PLANET</b>				
RU 104	6 0029		41	Violet Flame is a Concentration of the Power of Love. Political condition needs Call for Our Fiery Love more than anything else. Violet Planet is Cosmic Focus of Love from Great Central Sun. Cosmic Victory of Cosmic Love in Violet Flame Action.
CD 158		00158	38	Feel yourselves clothed in the Heart Power of the Violet Planet. Violet Flame must do all things to purify and bring Divine Order. Saint Germain is Outpost of Violet Planet's Assistance to the Earth. Your Power is increasing; you must consciously hold to the very highest of which you are capable. Use Love of Violet Planet to consume hate; this is the Power the Bible referred to in the last days of distress.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>RULER OF THE VIOLET PLANET</b> —continued				
CD 173			52	Damage of bombs. Call to Violet Planet to go into the Earth for eight hundred feet—into atmosphere of Earth for at least one thousand miles. Demand an intense Concentration be focused into the ground. I want to annihilate fanaticism. The "I AM" Students form a Cup of Violet Flame to the Earth. Saint Germain's Love is Magnet that has lead you this far. My Love shall lead His Work to final Victory.
CD 219	6 0402		41	Call for the Revealmnt of Violet Flame Power. Symbol of Royalty, Authority, Power, Rulership. Within It is Beauty, Perfection, lifting all It contacts. You may live in a World of Its Happiness.
CD 276	6 0420		35	By your Love to Violet Flame and "Presence," allows Its individual action to you. All Perfection must begin by a Focus of Violet Flame in and around you. Experience of Children in Cave of Light. Understand what the Love of Violet Flame can bring into you.
CD 289	6 0418		27	Great Central Sun Magnet draws that Violet Flame in and around you to hold a Sphere or World of Its Action. The Ascended Masters' Feeling of Love for. Charge Violet Flame from Violet Planet about you.
CD 328	6 0076	00328	33	Is the Master Vibration that remolds everything. All human creation could be dissolved in thirty days. Violet Flame is the most necessary thing in your life today. The Angels of the Violet Flame who direct some of these Activities can become visible to you. Always wear something violet on your person.
CD 367		00367	38	Cloak of Invisibility is the Violet Consuming Flame. Cosmic Power and Force of Our Illumining Violet Flame Control. Take Command twenty-four hours ahead; Our Cosmic Violet Flame Pressure and Power be the Armor of Protection around you.
CD 393	6 0447		34	Answer to Call for Mercy is projection of Violet Flame. Those who want Power should understand Power in Violet Flame. Use It to consume savage qualities. Use to become a Being of Mastery. Violet Planet is a Supply Station. World must be flooded with It to have Peace.
CD 403		00403	35	Think of America as Violet Flame Nation of the Earth. When Calls manifest, thank "Presence" and Violet Flame. Call to Violet Flame Temple. Use daily, no such thing as overdose. Must come before any manifestation.
CD 416	6 0421		23	As you love It enough, I will reveal Myself to you. Return you to youth and beauty. Must one day purify all in this world. Messenger calls for a Violet Flame Temple in every city, town. An Eternal Violet Flame will be anchored in each Temple.
CD 486	6 0412		31	Absolutely imperative mankind be taught to call. Calling Cosmic Action of Violet Flame into atmosphere about you,

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
				will neutralize radio fallout. Is the Mercy Flame of Life. Penetrates all other elements. You sometimes smell ozone which Violet Flame produces.
CD 509			41	Call forth Inner Essence from Violet Planet; Power of Strength and Masterful Control comes from It. Saint Germain is Ambassador from Violet Planet. Those who are entitled to be strengthened by Violet Flame.
CD 548			34	Understand what the Violet Consuming Flame's Purpose is in the Universe. Call Violet Flame with every quality you want protected. Violet Flame and the Inner Essence from the Violet Planet. Within Violet Flame is everything you could ever want.
CD 564	6 0414		43	Attention on Violet Planet connects you with Its vast Powers. Violet Flame is the Purifying Intelligence that blazes Purifying Freedom. Violet Flame is the Grace Beloved Jesus referred to. You cannot use too much. You need It more than food.
CD 593	6 0104		28	Demand Revealing Illumination of. Interpenetrates everything in Universe. When you see It act, you will never forget. Value It more than you value all wealth in world. When individuals ask you what It does for Life.
CD 663	6 0055	00663	31	Our Outpouring is primarily to the Earth. Infinite space will mean more to you. I hope you will have a different concept of what Violet Flame means. That Violet Flame loves you. Hold within yourself Our Illuminating Feeling of Violet Flame Love.
CD 697			37	Two Streams of Sacred Fire that come to Earth from the Violet Planet. We would like to show you in picture how Violet Flame changes molecular structure of substance. Feel It blazing around you as a Garment. Give explanation of the Inner Essence this way. Violet Planet is a very definite place in space; there abides the Concentration and Storehouse of Blessings to the System.
CD 736			39	In the use of the greater Powers of Life, always start with the Violet Flame. Ask Heart Flame from Violet Planet to come into you and sing the Song of the Music of the Spheres. Be a Sun Presence of Its Outpouring. Each Ascended Master has His or Her Temple.
CD 777	6 0170	00777	42	When ceremony is constructive, the Violet Flame is in action. Ceremony produces a thought form; it makes an Akashic Record. People must take responsibility. Charge yourselves with the Violet Consuming Flame's Cosmic Consciousness.
CD 839			38	When this Inner Essence of Fiery Truth of the Violet Consuming Flame is brought into the atmosphere. Charge into all channels of education. Inner Essence: there is a constant Stream flowing into Nation. You would not want to be alive if not for "I AM" Activity and Violet Flame. When certain activities take place, all mankind will be willing to learn.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>RULER OF THE VIOLET PLANET</b> —continued				
CD 862	6 0001	00862	38	Great Central Sun's Violet Flame Mastery over all in this world. Cosmic Victory of Our Concentration of Perfection of Our Purifying Love. When you think of the Violet Planet, picture Center opening.
CD 940	6 0409	00940	38	Cosmic Concentration of Violet Flame from Violet Planet. That Blessed Violet Flame is coming into this world to rule it. Only given on condition that you use It! To withdraw destructive use of Free Will. Call every day for Fiery Violet Flame Truth. You must take responsibility in the use of the Violet Flame.
CD 1159	6 0118		36	Cosmic Concentration of Violet Flame Annihilation of all hate: sustaining energy of riots will be withdrawn. When Beloved Jesus went through crucifixion, He made that Call. All wars are made by politicians.
CD 1236		01236	32	Every time you play the "Hallelujah Chorus," charge It with the Violet Flame. Miracles of Violet Flame will teach mankind. Intellect of mankind could begin a search of Violet Flame. To know the right thing to do, call Fiery Christ Truth of all you need to know. From tonight I trust the Violet Flame will seem more valuable to you.
CD 1366		01366	38	Remember to call Our Violet Flame from the Violet Planet; you will have some very delightful experiences. Blessing of Violet Flame comes through the Physical Sun. Pour It your love. It is a Gift Supreme. Love It enough to let Its Love love you. In Its most concentrated action is Violet Lightning.
CD 1393	6 0487		41	Think deeply of the Powers that are within Violet Flame. Van Allen Belt is It. Feel Violet Flame from "Presence" blazing around you. Ask It to love all Life you wish to assist. Violet Flame's Miracle Mantle is real.
CD 1692	6 0447	01692	33	Use Cosmic Sun Presence of Violet Flame Control. Accept Its Cosmic Concentration; you will find relaxation. When you are under tension, tired—sit down, hold the picture of a Cosmic Sun Presence of Violet Flame Heart Power, Cosmic Christ Control.
CD 1776	6 0443		29	That Love that sets mankind Free is the Violet Consuming Flame. Everything you gaze upon, photograph upon it this Violet Flame. Demand the Revealing Violet Flame Christ before eyes of all that lives. Overcomes death. Breathe in the Violet Flame. You do not yet value privilege that is yours.
CD 1830	6 0387		40	Feel Its Living Presence within every cell. The more you hold picture, the more you will accept. Recognize Its Victory of healing you require. The more you can feel It, when you see that Violet Flame— <i>there</i> Victory has come for you! Seize It and hold It. Be careful not to say, I've been using the Violet Flame and [condition] still there.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
SG 1869	6 0411		27	Realize existence of Violet Flame within yourselves. Ask that Cosmic Power of Violet Flame to manifest in and around you as your Deliverer Come. Keep demanding Descent of Victorious Legions. Actinic Ray is the Violet Flame. Feel Reality, Power, Authority, Closeness of It.
SG 1920	6 0441		43	Mankind accepting conditions as inevitable is race consciousness. Cosmic Concentration of Violet Flame to disconnect you from human feeling. Use of Violet Flame—more beauty, energy at sixty than at sixteen. When you think of Violet Planet, you are in touch with Me.
<b>SAINT GERMAIN</b>				
RU 101	6 0052	00101.1	53	My Violet Flame shall ever pour in and around you. Ascended Master Application of Victorious Power of Violet Consuming Flame’s Eternal Love. Challenge everything that comes to you. This is My “I AM” Activity.
	6 0106	02261	52	Love of the Violet Flame is My special Gift. Feel the thrill. I would like to take you for one month—love It, adore It. When you use It, you get very warm. When you ask It to go forth, It goes forth from Physical Sun. You can become Angel of Violet Flame. My Family Coat of Arms.
VV 103	6 0204		23	Your Love forever grows greater for It in your Adoration. As you call It forth, It will appear before your physical sight. Ask It to teach you about Itself. I always wax enthusiastic about My Violet Flame. No one has ever Ascended without using It.
CD 149	6 0216	00149	33	Violet Flame will solve every problem if you settle feelings. I extol wonders of. Is the Ruling Power of the Universe. Most wonderful thing in the Universe is to love It. Given in first two Golden Ages. Call for Its Miracle Violet Flame Control.
CD 227	6 0210	00227	27	Cosmic Fire and Cosmic Force of Violet Flame Control. Mankind cannot be free without the use of It. May you become an Angel of the Violet Flame. I enfold you in Great Cosmic Violet Flame Heart.
CD 228	6 0210		32	“I AM” your Friend of Eternity. You think of Us because your “Presence” has called to Us. I want you to understand what that Violet Flame means to Life; human to be dissolved, consumed and forgotten. Value more than physical things, your knowledge of the Violet Flame.
CD 229	6 0206		44	Manifestations of the Violet Flame. Call Cosmic Manifestations that mankind will absorb. To neutralize radiation of that released in atmosphere. Don’t hurt those under this Radiation by unkindness or a flare of temper. Seal masses of world in Violet Flame Heart of Eternal Freedom.
CD 260	6 0418		23	Has a dissolving Activity and a building Activity. There is no such thing as using It up. Use and love every unoccupied moment. When you begin to realize what Its Powers are.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>SAINT GERMAIN</b> —continued				
CD 325	6 0070	00325	27	Feel yourselves living in World of Violet Flame. Give It continuous recognition and gratitude for Its Harmonious Control. In surrounding yourselves in the Spinning Violet Flame, you are always rising. We can't protect individuals who allow hatred to go forth. In a civilization past most of you were with Me. You are now passing into a spiral higher. Harmony.
CD 334	6 0347	00334	28	Call Great Central Sun's Cosmic Violet Flame to collapse and annihilate every human thing. If experiences force you to use, they are forcing your Freedom. Keep on using It like a pile driver. You can't send It anywhere without raising yourself.
CD 368		00368.1	23	Command outer self to give Obedience. I demand I live in the World of the Sun that never contacts evil. Dispensations to withdraw all destructive use of the Free Will. When you think of the Violet Flame, It is freeing you by that thought.
CD 381	6 0448		26	Violet Flame compels Purification wherever you are. It keeps Purification going on wherever the Student Body travels. Whenever you are giving your Decrees, ask that that whole locality becomes a Blazing Sun of Violet Flame. Demand My Violet Flaming Great Command—It means My Command for the Purification of Life. Secret of coming into My World.
CD 473	6 0448		29	Symbol of Royal Authority. It is the Transmutation Flame. Fulfills Divine Plan of Purity, Balance, Perfection. Poured through each Student like a river. Removes selfishness, stubbornness, pride.
CD 475	6 0435		41	Be a fierce defender of the use of Violet Flame. Power Element within It. Inner Essence from It is the Purifying Control of everything. Violet Ray is a germicide. Come to Violet Flame Temple and I will give My guests a Gift.
CD 479	6 0423		43	To love to use the Violet Flame is Freedom. Hold picture around everybody and everything. Violet Flame Legions guard Nations, are Healing God Power. Ascension within a Violet Flame Sun. Is Fire Breath of Almighty. Neutralizes viruses. Treasure House none can steal. When you Ascend, you will be a Violet Flame Angel.
CD 489	6 0436		63	Welcome those Legions of the Violet Flame. Order of the Purple Heart. Violet Flame Heart of Beloved Jesus. My Violet Flaming Heart Legions. Demand Sacred Fire Authority of Violet Flame. (References to Violet Flame on sides three and four only)
CD 533	6 0035		33	Power Sun of Violet Flaming Cosmic Christ Control. Protection of conditions. Angels have enfolded individual in danger in Violet Flame, and have taken him away. Individuals must awaken to conscious awareness and use of It.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
CD 588	6 0523		34	Demand the Purifying Freedom of the Violet Flame. Violet Flame contains all of everything to produce Perfect Manifestation. It is the Powerhouse and Treasure House. Let this Nation become the Violet Flame Nation.
CD 589	6 0103		32	Every constructive Desire you have must be fulfilled by some Activity of the Violet Flame. Heart Flame of Violet Flame: I have offered It as has the Mighty Victory. My Violet Flame Heart has many meanings. If you will accept It and feel It, you will find It a Magnet to draw fulfillment of what you require.
CD 620	6 0392		41	Victory of the Power and Action of the Violet Consuming Flame’s Purifying Freedom! If you will remember It, It will remember you, too. Consciousness in the Violet Flame. It is just like a Being–ask! Acknowledge Miracles in your daily experiences. Love It with all your Heart, all your mind, all your feeling.
CD 634	6 0552		37	Say to the Violet Flame, “Love me”; it’s like a parent to a child. If you love It as much as I do. Ask It to come into you and love you free. Begin to feel warmth and glow of It. I have waited for mankind to desire a Violet Flame Temple. My Angels shall attend you.
CD 700		00700	25	Acknowledge Presence of Violet Flame Sun Presence with you. If you want Presence of Ascended Host with you, you must acknowledge It. Acknowledge Presence of your supply. In your use of Violet Flame feel intense love for It, then that Sun Presence of Violet Flame accompanies you.
CD 711	6 0053	00711	35	Picture Hand of “Presence” sending Light Rays and Violet Flame into condition. Once you have seen the moving picture. Sometimes you try so hard to be free, and you don’t remain released; when you sing Violet Flame within, the Power increases. Remember the picture and It will automatically begin to act. Pronouncing a Master’s Name. Do not hum.
CD 731	6 0155		46	You are a Sun Presence, a duplicate of the Great Central Sun. Call the Great Central Sun’s Heart Flame’s Purifying Love of Violet Flame into conditions. Your Service is not just for your own Ascension.
CD 744	6 0158	00744	27	Purifies and makes Victorious all that is right. Effort gone to, to give you Explanation of at this time. Outpouring of Secret Planet, Violet Planet and My Outpouring to the Earth. There must come more intense Cosmic Concentration of Violet Flame within Nation. We offer you the Priceless Gift of Eternity; it only requires your use of It. To prevent mankind’s hate.
CD 771	6 0167	00771	30	Great Central Sun’s Authority, Power, and Concentration of the Violet Flame’s Annihilation of human creation. Through Powers of Nature. Control of all Life, animal creation. Demand Its Instantaneous Presence. This is the momentum that gives the Ascension. The Angels of Violet Flame in more ways than one are coming closer.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>SAINT GERMAIN</b> —continued				
CD 800	6 0445		35	Feel responsibility of maintaining Purity and Harmony that We may work through you. Command energy to feel full momentum of Violet Flame. Builds around you a Sun Presence of Violet Flame—will enable you to see Me. Command all energy in your world to be made Violet Flame Master. Charge Great Central Sun's Cosmic Violet Flame Mastery in all physical conditions.
CD 802			23	Honor to worship that Violet Flame. Your Invincible All-Powerful Friend of Eternity. Victory's Victory is His Fiery Love for Violet Flame. Think you not It is not worthy of your worship? It shall yet fill the Earth until it becomes a Violet Sun in space.
CD 804	6 0549		36	Violet Flame Freedom from all human control. You must be strong enough to guard those Powers after We release Them. You cannot misuse Violet Flame. Royal Power. Heart Flame from Heart of Great Great Silence. Makes you master of psychic forces. The more you want It, the closer I will be with you. My Miracle Mantle is Cloak of Invisibility.
CD 846			40	These Dictations carry Our Radiation. What obedience does. Must stop criticism. Your energy is elastic. The more you love Violet Flame, the more It will love you. Purifying Love that changes your energy. Should be worshipped for Eternity. (References to Violet Flame on side two only)
CD 855	6 0141		26	Ask if Fulfillment of your Call is obedience to Law of Ascended Masters' Octave. If you want Peace, demand Eternal Violet Flame Purity. There must come Action of Cosmic Law to take human desire out of feeling. Use Violet Flame with humility, persistence.
CD 856	6 0001	00856	39	Call for Violet Flame Mastery over all in this world. Do not waste one instant criticizing. To be free of doubt, fear, and selfishness. Power to control all manifestation. Give Violet Flame Angels more attention. When you think of Mighty Victory's Victory Manifest, It is always the Violet Flame first. Close door of memory; picture a Violet Flame Door behind you.
CD 878	6 0408	00878	26	Violet Flame Management. Our Ascended Master Consciousness is loaned to you; We hope you will use It so We can make It yours permanently. Different when you take the commanding attitude to outer self.
CD 884	6 0260		46	Privilege of living in Nation which is Heart of the World. Order of the Purple Heart. Everything has to be enfolded in Violet Flame. Try to feel you are an Individualized Violet Flame Heart from Great Central Sun. "I AM" the Violet Flame Heart Realm to Life. Heart Flame of Great Great Silence. You must Command what you want to feel.
CD 887		00887	40	Demand Cosmic Violet Flame Insulation of your world. Habits will drop away when you command Our Ascended Master Feeling into you. "I AM" Violet Flame Master Control of all

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
				energy. Stands as a Wall of Flame between energy of your life and world around you. "I AM" your Violet Flame Friend of Eternity.
CD 920			36	Your attention is Power of Great Central Sun Magnet. Feel Love of that Violet Flame. Concentration in the use of the Power of the Violet Flame. There is no penalty in the use of the Power of the Violet Flame. The Violet Flame plays through every Activity of the Sacred Fire.
CD 925	6 0535		34	Charge atmosphere about you with the Silence of the Violet Consuming Flame. Each day you have New Life; demand all energy kept Invincible against all evil. Command Invincible Silence of Violet Flame Peace. Charge yourselves with Invincible Violet Flame Love that sets you free.
CD 931		00931	36	Demand Divine Plan fulfilled. Cosmic Power of Cosmic Release of Violet Flame into condition. My Violet Flaming Great Command. You will move in a Cosmic Pillar of Violet Flame. My Violet Flame Power that compels prevention of struggle. My Great Command of the Violet Consuming Flame's Power of aeons of time to come. I demand the Ascended Master Feeling that fulfills this Call. Conclaves and Pageant.
CD 933	6 0014	00933.2	24	Cosmic Concentration of Violet Flame Mastery. The moment you feel a thing intensely, the manifestation is there. The Violet Flame Angels are the most Magnificent Power of the Sacred Fire. Charge into condition whatever Violet Flame Purifying Love is intense enough to control.
CD 936	6 0008	00936	28	Unless your Higher Mental Body has Freedom through outer self, the Ascension won't come. Violet Flame's All-Purifying Protection. Unless you are purified, you cannot be protected. Do not blame Me for reminding you.
CD 955	6 0545	00955	37	Cosmic Power and Force of Violet Flame Freedom. I have given you My Violet Flaming Great Command, My Violet Flame's only Presence acting, and the Cosmic Power and Force of Violet Flame Freedom. The Ascended Masters' Octave is a definite place. My Heart has wanted to give this so long. It is your Royal Heritage.
CD 957	6 0386		37	Violet Flame Feeling. Cosmic Law's Action of Violet Flame Silence, to control people. Your willingness to call, brings Us closer to you. Cycle of Violet Flame: therefore, you are standing within Outpouring from Great Central Sun to the Earth. Demand everything in your world filled with Violet Flame Feeling. Call for Prevention of all wrong. Call Violet Flame Feeling into conferences, government.
CD 962	6 0019	00962	33	Once you know this Law, you can positively be made as strong as you want to be. In order to protect Nation there must come Our enfolding Sun Presence. Feel Violet Flame Sun Presence enfolding you. Ascended Masters' Presence of Our Violet Flame Mastery and Control. You become part of Our World.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>SAINT GERMAIN</b> —continued				
CD 1012		01012	47	Your debt to Life, you may pay by Violet Flame. Guard feeling against resentment. Your privilege in use of Violet Flame. Realize your privilege in use of the Violet Flame. You are Guests of God. Charge me with whatever Violet Flame prevents all wrong. America is Violet Flame Nation.
CD 1013	6 0529	01013	41	To live for the good of the whole—individuals who live for self will not become free. Fiery Christ Miracle Violet Flame Prevention of all violence. Thank God you are awake. Ask for the Great Central Sun's Violet Flame Miracles of Eternity. Protection of younger generation.
CD 1016		01016	32	Think deeply on all the Violet Flame Mastery can do for you. In accepting and using It, try to remember It is a Mighty Gift of Love's Eternal Cosmic Way. Fiery Christ Purifying Love that understands inside of you what you must feel. Great Central Sun's Miracle Mantle of Love's Mastery of Violet Flame. Love of Violet Flame holds galaxies of systems in control.
CD 1076	6 0544		26	Feel yourselves moving in a Sun Presence of Violet Flame. Miracle Mantle. Our Mastery is Annihilation of human. Order of the Purple Heart. Feel Violet Flame Heart enfolding you and Fiery Christ Blue Lightning Purity outside, repelling human. If you will feel Our Love love you. This is your private Protection. Private Powerhouse of Blessings. Violet Flame Heart has many Activities that affect the Nation.
CD 1077			40	Think of It as Eternal Purification, Love, Protection, Control of conditions. Ascended Master Feeling of Sacred Fire Love: the Violet Flame can come in—will help keep attention on "Presence." Before you start on a journey send this forth. Command you never allow feeling be touched by human suggestion. Charge me with Ascended Master Feeling of what You know is in Violet Flame.
CD 1093	6 0435		38	Hold Violet Flame Heart around Constitution. Feel Violet Flame continually acting around you; be aware of It right inside of yourself right now. This is a Living Presence. "I AM" privileged to draw It as an enfolding Violet Flame Heart of Cosmic Freedom. To Annihilate human feeling.
CD 1106	6 0450		38	Power of Violet Flame Freedom. The love of Violet Flame brings Peace. Cosmic Heart Flame of Great Central Sun's Violet Flame Power of Great Great Silence. Can be gentle or like a streak of Lightning. To keep you from going back into memory of things that did not work out. It will conquer many conditions. Consuming of destructive etheric records.
CD 1148		01148	44	Heart of Great Great Silence. We hope to clothe you in the Great Heart Power of Violet Flame's Cosmic Activities. My Miracle Heart Flame of Violet Flame Love. I offer you Power which has made Me the Law of Freedom to the Earth. America is the Heart of the World; that is why the Violet Flame Heart of the Great Central Sun has to be Its Guardian.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
CD 1207	6 0136		47	I can make you feel the Cosmic Feeling of that Violet Flame Love inside of you, you become It. That Violet Flame can love you just as you love a flower. Violet Flame Feeling that forever keeps discord away. Someday you must come and live in Heart of your Being. Knowledge unused passes from mind.
CD 1272		01272	41	Don't be afraid to talk Purity. Cosmic Sacred Fire Illumination, Purification—that's what "One Mighty Stroke" means. Battle: call Ascended Masters' Illuminating Silence. Violet Flame Silence to correct conditions. When you think of the Violet Flame, try to remember It is Love's Silent Way and Harmonizing Way of dissolving human.
CD 1285	6 0551		47	You think We are repeating things; the world is repeating to you suggestions. When you want release from problems, call Consciousness of Violet Flame. Picture Luminous Presence with Cross of White Fire or Violet Flame over solar plexus. Destructive forces strike at solar plexus, spleen. I offered My Crystal Cap, Crystal Armor, Crystal Cross. Stand enfolded in the Blazing Cross of the Ascended Masters' Violet Flame and Blue Lightning Force that keeps you disconnected.
CD 1333	6 0438		38	One day the Violet Flame will make atmosphere of Earth self-luminous. I love that Violet Flame. The Beauty of Its Presence. It shall come into atmosphere of Earth and reveal Its exquisite Beauty. I long for the moment when the Violet Flame is visible to you. When world weighs heavy, turn within Heart of Violet Flame and abide within the Throne Room of your Being.
CD 1341		01341	40	Freedom from all human creation. Do not expect people to be perfect. Charge me with the Ascended Masters' Diamond-shining Feeling, Mind, Diamond-shining Victory of the Violet Flame Heart of the Great Great Silence. Diamond-shining Protecting Violet Flame Freedom.
CD 1377	6 0552	01377	35	If We could be sure you would not hurt any part of Life. In that Blessed Violet Flame is the Peace of Eternity. Freedom's Triumph. I trust We may enfold you in the Miracle Mantle of Freedom's Triumph.
CD 1380	6 0446		25	Learn to be humble and selfless. Send the Angels of the Violet Flame your love. Love to Central Sun, learn to love infinite space. Say, "'Beloved Mighty I AM Presence' and Beloved Violet Flame, I love You, I love You, I love You! Come into me and love me free." If you love It, It will love you. The planet would dissolve without the Violet Flame Love of which "I AM" Master.
CD 1418			30	It is not only a Purifying Activity, It is the complete freedom from all problems. Feel and see another Flame come in and around you, until you stand in the Heart Flame of the Violet Flame within a Sun Presence. The emotional body is the feeder to the sinister force. Call for Violet Flame's Purifying, All-protecting Freedom from human creation.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>SAINT GERMAIN</b> —continued				
CD 1607		01607	43	Call to withdraw energy of munitions of war. Call for Annihilation of all hate at the Inner Level. The Elohim Arcturus and Ruler of the Violet Planet direct the Violet Flame to the Earth. Learn to associate with the Angels and Legions of the Violet Flame.
CD 1616	6 0538		42	This Violet Flame consumes everything harmoniously. Blaze Violet Flame All-purifying Love. Annihilation of all hate by what the Ascended Masters know will consume it quickly.
CD 1658			32	Angels of the Violet Flame. The Angelic Host are ready to accompany you; call for a group of Them to abide with you. When you sleep, call for a group of Angels to guard body. It takes your conscious remembrance of Their Presence or invitation to a group to attend you. When They take embodiment and you are Ascended, you can assist Them.
CD 1662			28	Energy is elastic; it never disconnects from you. Enough love to Violet Flame. Every time you call forth the Violet Flame, ask that It be made permanent. It can rebuild flesh. You cannot use It enough. Every time you use It, you are in touch with My Temple in Electronic Belt around Physical Sun.
CD 1698			40	When you hold picture of Violet Flame, reach your arms out and hold that close to yourself and love that Violet Flame into yourself. It would feel like soft rubber. It is Holy Power, the Sacred Power of Life's Love. Given to you to provide Perfection. Picture Violet Flame rushing through you.
CD 1708	6 0541		30	Cosmic Fire of Violet Flame Victory. Feeling of uncertainty. Cosmic Fire of Violet Flame Force that locks door forever against doubt. "Presence" has waited for centuries for use of the Violet Flame. Demand the blasting and annihilation of all doubt.
CD 1711	6 0421		27	Violet Flame Cosmic Christ Control. You are held in safety of Violet Flame; does that mean anything to you? Every moment you have, use It. As you use It more, you become a Temple of It also. Love It enough and you will see Me face to face. See conditions rise into Violet Flame.
CD 1720	6 0442		32	Enter into feeling of Violet Flame with such love and devotion. When you seem to struggle, go into the Violet Flame Heart of the Great Great Silence. It is like a Sword of Lightning strikes. The severe discipline that was Ours in Our day. Use of words "Silence!" "Stop!"
SG 1722	6 0419		31	Cosmic Law demands you make yourselves a Magnet of Raising Power. After the Violet Flame has purified a condition, It rebuilds it. Magnetic Power of Violet Flame. It is love to Violet Flame that makes It expand. Do not use with sense of duty. Wear as a Mantle of My Freedom. Every time you use It to overcome a condition, there goes forth the Cosmic Action of It to overcome a similar condition in the world.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
CD 1725	6 0420		37	Call Cosmic Concentration of Violet Flame to be sustained. You are dealing in reality with a Being. Physical Sun has to release Power of Violet Flame. Cosmic Victory of. Raises everything It contacts into Its own Heart's Love. The moment continuous Harmony of Violet Flame is held around you, you open door to see Us face to face.
CD 1728	6 0542		29	You cannot have balance or justice unless harmony is maintained. No such thing as running away from anything once you start on conscious path. Enter into conditions with the thrill of a race. Cosmic Concentration to fulfill Calls. Victory of Violet Flame into affairs. None of you yet understand what love to the Violet Flame will do.
SG 1731		01731	21	Hold My Luminous Presence in Violet Flame. When a Master selects a Student. In using this Luminous Presence of Myself in Violet Flame, you will find yourselves more consciously aware of what My Desire is. I trust you will begin to realize what it means to be a member of My Family of Freedom.
SG 1757	6 0196		40	Demand Its Cosmic Power and Cosmic Action. Annihilate everything that dishonors God. This world must be filled with It, until It becomes a Sun in space. The attention, through the sight, stirs the energy of the feeling. You can't tell Me who of you was drawn from a destructive thing by the Call of an Ascended Being.
SG 1774	6 0442		36	No earnest effort is ever lost. How much do you want Freedom? Actions speak louder than words. Great Central Sun's Violet Flame Love that sets all Life Free. Make up your minds you will never speak unkindly. Charge feeling with Violet Flame. Make me feel the Violet Flame Love that sets all Life Free.
CD 1783	60417		37	"I AM" very fond of that Violet Flame because of what It did for Me. When you love Violet Flame enough, there will not be one limitation. Picture like a waterfall, Violet Flame through you into the Earth. You will leave a River of Purifying Love. Hold picture of a Heart of Violet Flame enfolding body. First fundamental is the flowing of Unfed Flame back to "Presence."
SG 1829	6 0052		46	Shake the human away. "You have no authority! You have no Power! for I belong to the Violet Flame Family of Mighty Saint Germain." Use more Violet Flame and Spiral Blue Flame. I hold you close in My Violet Cape. They might as well try to annihilate Me as America! The Powers of Nature belong to God and that means energy of atomic bomb. America's Destiny is to arise.
CD 1834	6 0540		38	Picture everyone walking in It, shutting off conditions that disturb you. Picture Me on Platform talking to you. Form the habit of superimposing your picture of Perfection over condition. I manifested in the Ascended Master Body in Court of France.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>SAINT GERMAIN</b> —continued				
SG 1839	6 0386		30	Picture Violet Flame from "Presence" Hands. Using the Great Central Sun Magnet. Great Divine Director sent that Violet Flame from feet up. See that Violet Flame and Unfed Flame go from your Heart to Heart of "Presence," Physical Sun, Great Central Sun.
SG 1843	6 0384	01843	46	Scientific world is going to learn about. Violet Flame Power, Cape. There are many individuals who can be made to see Violet Flame. My Mantle I placed about you. God revealed Master in you. There is a Consciousness in the Violet Flame. Seventy-five percent of filth in America has been imposed upon Her. Demand Violet Flame Government.
CD 1847	6 0144		42	Demand the Victory of the Violet Flame in you. Since you are My Family, I think you ought to have Freedom. It is a Curtain of Glory; you cannot help but love It. You can well call It your Deliverer Come. Never be a time you will not use It. "I AM" the Illumining Glory of God's Love.
SG 1853	6 0378		46	Release of Power of Violet Flame that is coming. Demand God's Invincible Freedom; I will be there with Violet Flame to set you Free. Violet Flame Feeling in which no debt or obligations can remain. Qualify dust storms with Violet Flame Love.
CD 1855	6 0380		29	Hold picture of Violet Flame Cape and Mantle of Authority. Form habit; picture Violet Flame in front of everything. Violet Flame Cape. Seventy-five percent of the things you have photographed in your world suggested to you by destructive forces. Gain obedience of power of sight. Hold picture of Onrush of Violet Flame.
CD 1857	6 0380		31	When you are Free, you will love Violet Flame more. I wrap My Mantle about you. I want to take you deep within Heart of Violet Flame. Daily call for the Ascended Masters' Illumining Consciousness. God's Free Will is enshrined in the Unfed Flame in your Heart. My Freedom is the Power of the Great Central Sun Magnet. Violet Flame is Causeless Cause; do you wonder I love It.
SG 1867	6 0343	01867	36	Magnet of Violet Flame. Arch of Violet Flame. Crown of Violet Flame. Hold picture of standing within Open Door, horseshoe magnet. Hold picture of living constantly in the Violet Flame, knowing It is Love's own Gift of Freedom and Happiness.
SG 1875	6 0310		31	Demand outer self compelled to let go of everything of the past that has not produced Perfection. Demand Violet Flame enfold the atmosphere about you. People's opinion of themselves are the only things that bind them. Try to come closer to Me by more intense acceptance and love to that Violet Flame. I have loved you a long time. Younger generation must face the future alone, if you do not face it with them.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
SG 1905	6 0549		43	Spinning Violet Flame up through feet, drawing out. Cut people free from hypnotic domination. As you use Violet Flame, Unfed Flame and Sevenfold Flame, you have a Threefold Activity. Ball of Violet Flame. See a Blazing White Sun on forehead with Wings of Gold. I bring you reminder of the Crystal Cap, Crystal Cross.
SG 1921		01921.1	60	Demand your Violet Flame Victory hold command. Do not weary in mastering your problems. Demand visibility of Violet Flame. Spend some time in just love and adoration and gratitude to the Violet Flame. My Violet Flame Legions of Honor to God. Never look back. Call for visibility of Violet Flame before sight of everything that lives. Keep demanding, like a pile driver.
SG 1957	6 0331	01957.2	21	Demand such Violet Flame Victory and Violet Flame Power to be charged into your beings and worlds that it will be impossible for destructive activities to disturb you. Demand Violet Flame fill outer self so your Higher Mental Body can come closer. When problems seem strenuous, remind yourselves that you are receiving greater assistance toward your Ascension. Problems become your friends.
SG 1973	6 0228	01973	39	Without a spoken word, let the Power of that Violet Consuming Flame's Radiation enter in and dissolve obstruction. I may do a work with a certain group of individuals; with another group I may have an entirely different plan. Armor yourselves with Our Power of Violet Flame. Charge yourselves with My Violet Flame Power of Radiation.
SG 2007		02007	36	If you use the Violet Flame enough, there isn't any condition that would be adverse to you. When you call for Violet Flame, the very holding of the picture brings relaxation. Suggestions that you can't gain a living in a small city. I gave Strength and Courage to early patriots. There must be these Focuses of "I AM" Study Groups at various places in country. Every time you open and close a meeting and send love to each other, that is My Love holding you together.
SG 2008	6 0403	02008	33	Demand consuming of wrong by Violet Flame Purity. If you have had strenuous times, try to remember you will have greater Mastery. The Victory of My Love is the Victory of the Violet Flame. Demand whatever Power is necessary to make impossible possible. My Violet Flame Temple. Associate with Violet Flame as if It were an individual.
SG 2023	6 0305	02023	33	Stand within Cosmic Violet Flame Heart of Love. Give It without reservation. If you want My Freedom, you must use My Violet Flame. Useless to decree for Ascension if you don't give this Cosmic Love. Turn away from problems and come into the Violet Flame Heart of "Presence." For next ten thousand years It must pour.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
<b>SAINT GERMAIN</b> —continued				
SG 2029	6 0410		45	All depends on amount used each day. A million dollars a minute could not replace. Pathway of the Violet Flame. Holding picture of Violet Flame; you superimpose that over condition. Call the Cosmic Action of Violet Flame to cover your Land. Thoughts and feelings of past are talking back to you constantly.
SG 2038	6 0346		40	Ask Descent of Violet Flame from within, then spinning from without; as the two meet, you feel a raising activity. Make me remember You. Don't just call for money. Look out you don't become too serious, have a little humor. Whenever you call the Violet Flame in Its Instantaneous Action, you should remember Me. Ask Violet Flame to remind you of Itself.
SG 2058	6 0302	02058	40	Fifteen minutes of Violet Flame beginning every Group. Do you wonder I love that Violet Flame? Feel that It fills the flesh structure of your bodies. Your youth and beauty abide within the Violet Flame. Two Wings of, Protection of spinal chord. Send Love to the Cherubim of the Violet Flame.
SG 2076	6 0433		33	Violet Flame Business Management. The Violet Flame must be as tangible with you as your own hands and feet. Try to feel a greater love for the Violet Flame than you have ever felt. Outer self not trained to give continual acceptance of It. I could be your Business Partner on Inner. In electricity you will find some vibration of Violet Ray. May It create an atmosphere with the fragrance of ozone about you.
SG 2078	6 0261	02078	43	Wings of Flame of My Love of Violet Flame. Problems only exist because you do not use Violet Flame, not make Application enough. Government of Violet Flame to be the Government of your Nation. Since they have thrown the gauntlet to Me. When We say forgive, forget—people are so hard in their feeling. Privilege of using the Violet Flame.
	6 5023		56	I plead with you, do not take this Instruction lightly. When you have the Fiery Love for the Violet Flame, you have Immortal Protection. Feel It as your most Valuable Friend. When you love It enough, you will draw It to you. If your health is to be maintained, you are going to have to have the Love of the Violet Flame.
	6 5113		41	Feel and see as you call, substance dissolve instantly, substance melts. Violet Flame is fundamental of etherealization and transmutation. Way to transmute human into Divine. Take time to visualize whatever is imperfect just melting quickly into that Violet Flame Love. Do same for eyes.
	6 5130		58	Know It as your Friend. It is the most beautiful Manifestation of the Sacred Fire. Call forth Manifestations of. We will come when you want Us enough—depends on your use of Violet Flame. Moving pictures. Demand more Power of the Violet Flame. Destructive colors. Don't sink into lethargy. Music.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
6 5144			51	Violet Flame Heart becomes for you Cloak of Invisibility. Unless you visualize, accept It as a living Reality, It does not become a focus of Power. Feel yourselves clothed in a particular Activity of the Sacred Fire you might require. Should you want to become an Angel of the Violet Flame.
6 5158			55	Feel closer to Us. To forgive means to cover it over with Violet Flame. Happiness We want you to have. You are the only group using the Violet Flame. Ask for a River of It. Open door, by expectancy. It is the Giving Activity. "I AM" the Forgiving Violet Consuming Flame. Fashions. Feel Violet Flame right close, like clothing.
<b>SANAT KUMARA</b>				
6 0108		02263	48	Demand the All-Christ Fire of the Violet Flame be charged in all conditions, to yield you happiness. I could give you all gifts of physical world and you would not stay satisfied. You must hold the picture, for that is the Cup. Purpose of these Dictations is to keep charging the Substance and Energy from Our World into yours.
6 0109		02264	36	You are obligated to hold picture of Violet Flame over everything, over ground—breathe It in. It is a Friend of Eternity. You have entered the Violet Flame Age. Keep Door open by continued use of the Violet Flame. You will find youth and beauty appearing.
6 0109		02265	44	Command feeling and energy of outer self to feel It. Contains within It the All-Knowing Mind. Ambition, give it outlet through Violet Flame. If We had not come, all mankind would have passed through second death. You had this knowledge six times before.
6 0110		02266	39	"I AM" the Will of the Violet Flame into wrong conditions; if something has manifested wrong, you can demand Divine Will. Compel Visibility of the Violet Flame. Your duty is to fill your world every morning with It.
6 0110		02267	38	The Action of the Great Central Sun Magnet within It is tremendous! The Forgiving Action of the Violet Flame can close Door to any more discord. Until you feel your own authority to correct conditions by the Violet Flame, very little help can be given. Great are the Blessings of Our Love in the Violet Consuming Flame.
6 0111		02268	44	Feel your authority to demand the Violet Flame become visible. Beloved Violet Flame, I love You, I bless You, I thank You. The Violet Flame shuts human out. You can command your Free Will to feel Us at any moment. I left My High Estate to come to the people of Earth. Glorify Thou me with Thine own Self.
6 0111		02269	43	Call the Authority of the Cosmic Violet Flame within your Nation; It is Demand upon people to turn Godward. The

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
				need of your Demand upon Cosmic Law for enough Violet Flame to come forth. Law for next ten thousand years. Release whatever intensity is necessary.
	6 0112	02270	26	Try to feel Violet Flame for which you have called is constantly flowing from "Presence" and Us if you so desire It. Become aware of. The more you desire It, the more It will bless you. Leaving conditions enfolded in Loving Action of the Violet Flame. Your Destiny is to become a Creator.
	6 0112	02271	19	Violet Flame is cornerstone of all constructive building activity. Shasta Springs, Amphitheater, and Ascension Hill. Command outer shall never forget to use the Violet Flame at all times. Feel yourselves strengthened by It. It can release you. Become an Angel of the Violet Flame.
CD 1086		01086	53	Command feeling to be still. Fill the outer self with the Sacred Fire Purifying Love of Great Great Silence. Sacred Fire Love of Violet Flame Silence. Ask "Presence" of other individual to enfold outer self; this is help in legal matters. Great Central Sun's Cosmic Violet Flame control of all things.
CD 1777	6 0434		54	I can only come when attention is held long enough on Us. Great Central Sun's Immortal Secret Power and Powers of the Fiery Love of Violet Flame. By the amount of Fiery Love you call into conditions, I could come to you. Every time you are tempted to criticize, call Fiery Love of Violet Flame into place. Individuals are more concerned about themselves than Freedom of Nation.
SG 1939	6 0419		34	Privileged are you to have Assistance from Mighty Saint Germain. He gave you the Intense Love of Violet Flame last night; none of you are what you were before last night. (Record VV 103) Great Central Sun Magnet's Power. Cosmic Law permits Us to remind you, because of your Service. You are privileged to be living at this time. Demand Great Command of Cosmic Victory of the Violet Flame.
SG 2064	6 0439	02064	43	Feel It come from Higher Mental Body. Demand Violet Flame Love of Cosmic Christ Fire fill stomach, brain. As you feel It pass through, you will find resistance broken down very much more quickly. When you use It from the feet up, try to know that substance dissolves instantly.

**SERAPIS BEY**

	6 5072		33	Intensity of Violet Flame that dissolves things instantly before your eyes. When you feel momentum in your use of Violet Flame. Its Great Purifying Love. Is the Forgiving Mercy. Hold the attention still and concentrated. The more you use It, the more It will bless you.
--	--------	--	----	---

**SILENT WATCHER**

CD 760			35	You only live in this immediate moment. When something happens, there must be control of feeling, not a flicker of eyelash. Fill me with the Inner Essence of Violet Flame Silence.
--------	--	--	----	---

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
				Channels nearing Knowledge of It. We would prefer to purify Earth than have Powers of Nature bury Her opponent.
CD 809	6 0012		35	You do not have a symbol for the Silence. Power of Violet Flame Silence, which is the greatest Concentration of Instantaneous Action. Inner Essence of Violet Flame Silence will purify and still every vibration. Intuition means to teach within. Ask “Presence” to teach you of Violet Flame Silence.
<b>VENUS</b>				
CD 1756			28	Think of Our Love as a magnetic pull. When you are using Violet Flame, will you always think of It as another Activity of the Great Central Sun Magnet’s Love as It flows around you. Feel Our Love from Sun Venus is loving you, drawing you up. You are the flowers in God’s Garden of Love.
<b>VICTORY</b>				
	6 0107	02262	54	For more than a million years has Saint Germain poured the Violet Flame to the Earth. Since “I AM” your Instructor, I do know My Subject. Let Us dwell in the World of the Violet Flame Heart. How much effort the Great Ones have expended to help you. The Gift of My Victory is still the use of the Violet Flame. It can be made as visible as this Light. Picture It in outer conditions.
VV 102			78	Use a Sphere around you within which abides the Home of My Victory. Until Ascended Masters come forth, there is no time in which you will not need to be aware of Violet Flame.
CD 387	6 0444		37	Use My Fiery Love for the Violet Consuming Flame. Daily recognize that everything in your world is a Sun Presence of Violet Flame. When We flash a Sheet of Violet Flame over a mass of people, It stops everything. When you think of Me, think of a Violet Flame Sun Presence within which is the Double Triangle.
CD 448			29	Fiery Love from Venus is Our Love for Violet Flame. The amount of Power you require to produce Victory depends on your feeling of Fiery Love and Gratitude to the Violet Flame. Fiery devotion to It will fulfill Divine Plan. Working hours should be filled with holding picture of and loving. It purifies all.
CD 480	6 0415		29	If I can arouse an intense feeling of love for the Violet Flame, Its Action back to you will be like Magic. Love It with all your mind, strength, Heart. When you see It restore an arm or part of a body. The day you see hate dissolved by It. Love as people love jewels, clothes, homes. The more you use It, the more It concentrates in your Electronic Circle.
CD 600	6 0437		41	Your Fiery Love to Violet Flame. Its return to you is Action of Great Central Sun Magnet. Around individuals determined to do evil always comes a sense of heat; they perspire, trembling activity. Talk to your problems; you talk to yourself when you shouldn’t. Violet Flame is what brought Victory on Venus. Violet Flame into world conference.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
CD 825	6 0407		36	"I AM" Violet Flame Master in this body. My Fiery Love for Violet Flame. Great Violet Flame Fire Breath. Violet Flame Mastery. I always had a Fiery Love for the Violet Flame. I have made you a Member of My Victory of the Violet Flame. Every Sun in space has a Focus of Violet Flame.
CD 922			38	Since you have chosen to use My Name in contemplation. As you make yourselves a "Crystal Cup" of the Flame of My Victory. Feel the Golden Heart of My Love come into you. Picture a Sphere of Violet Flame around you. Remember you are Guests of God. I attained My Victory by My Fiery Love for the Violet Flame. My Love for the Violet Flame shall forever charge into your feeling world.
CD 1171		01171	46	When you use the Violet Flame, you are filling yourselves with Ascended Masters' Feeling of Eternal Purity. When you feel Violet Flame enough, It can act instantly. Moment you feel a thing intensely, it is manifest right then. Whenever you think of Me, it might be that I am thinking of you.
CD 1724			31	When you hold the picture of the Violet Flame and love It into your feeling, It is just an instant and It descends. The more you can love the picture of your Victory, the quicker you draw It into manifestation.
SG 1961	6 0408		20	My Violet Flame Heart of Victory from the Great Central Sun and the Planet Venus stands ready to serve you and Saint Germain. Those who are pouring out Their Radiation at the Royal Teton. God revealed Master blazing the Violet Flame wherever the hordes of darkness seem to approach.
SG 2003		02003	35	The Victory of My Love is the Victory of the Violet Flame. Vibration of that Mighty Color. One Flash of, to which your hydrogen bombs are playthings. Demand My Heart Flame Manifestations of the Violet Flame Love.

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
--------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	---------

---

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	SUBJECT
--------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	---------

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**RECORDINGS**



**DICTATIONS**

Record  
Cassette  
Compact Disc

## VIOLET FLAME—RECORDINGS DICTATIONS

### RECORD, CASSETTE, AND COMPACT DISC

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	DICTATION DATE	PRINTED MATERIAL
	6 0106	02261	52	Saint Germain	07-04-1951	2005 Jul
	6 0107	02262	54	Victory	08-06-1951	1988 Mar
	6 0108	02263	48	Sanat Kumara	08-12-1951	1950 Jan
	6 0109	02264	36	Sanat Kumara	08-13-1951	1950 Jan
	6 0109	02265	44	Sanat Kumara	08-14-1951	1950 Feb
	6 0110	02266	39	Sanat Kumara	08-21-1951	1950 Feb
	6 0110	02267	39	Sanat Kumara	08-22-1951	1950 Mar
	6 0111	02268	44	Sanat Kumara	08-23-1951	1950 Mar
	6 0111	02269	43	Sanat Kumara	08-26-1951	1950 Apr
	6 0112	02270	26	Sanat Kumara	08-24-1951	1950 Apr
	6 0112	02271	19	Sanat Kumara	08-25-1951	1950 Apr
	6 5001		53	Astrea	06-08-1951	
	6 5023		56	Saint Germain	12-29-1950	
	6 5050		33	Lanto	11-12-1950	
	6 5072		33	Serapis Bey	09-16-1950	1993 Sep
	6 5075		39	Goddess of Light	09-09-1950	
	6 5087		51	Ray-O-Light	07-30-1950	2023 Jul
	6 5113		41	Saint Germain	05-16-1950	1996 Jun
	6 5116		45	Goddess of Justice	05-13-1950	1996 Oct
	6 5130		58	Saint Germain	09-30-1950	1993 Jun
	6 5144		51	Saint Germain	12-11-1949	2021 May
	6 5158		55	Saint Germain	08-14-1949	2021 Aug
RU 101	6 0052	00101.1	53	Saint Germain	09-14-1952	
VV 102			78	Victory	10-05-1952	1988 May
VV 103	6 0204		23	Saint Germain	10-26-1952	1982 Jan
RU 104	6 0029		41	Ruler of the Violet Planet	10-29-1952	
CD 149	6 0216	00149	33	Saint Germain	09-18-1954	1982 Feb
CD 158		00158	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	05-01-1954	
CD 173			52	Ruler of the Violet Planet	12-19-1953	2011 Feb
CD 219	6 0402		41	Ruler of the Violet Planet	04-16-1955	1977 Jun
CD 227	6 0210	00227	27	Saint Germain	04-07-1956	
CD 228	6 0210		32	Saint Germain	04-08-1956	

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	DICTATION DATE	PRINTED MATERIAL
CD 229	6 0206		44	Saint Germain	04-09-1956	
CD 233	6 0192	00233.1	25	Arcturus	08-15-1955	
CD 260	6 0418		23	Saint Germain	01-14-1956	2021 Apr
CD 269	6 0207	00269	40	Jesus	04-01-1956	1975 Mar
CD 270	6 0207	00270	35	Elohim of Peace	04-02-1956	1984 Nov
CD 276	6 0420		35	Ruler of the Violet Planet	04-11-1956	
CD 289	6 0418		27	Ruler of the Violet Planet	01-15-1956	2009 Apr
CD 297	6 0479		25	Lord Maha Chohan	01-20-1956	2007 May
CD 325	6 0070	00325	27	Saint Germain	08-05-1956	
CD 328	6 0076	00328	33	Ruler of the Violet Planet	08-09-1956	
CD 330	6 0070	00330	27	Goddess of Liberty	08-12-1956	1980 Jul
CD 334	6 0347	00334	28	Saint Germain	09-02-1956	
CD 367		00367	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	09-14-1957	1998 Jul
CD 368		00368.1	23	Saint Germain	09-08-1957	
CD 381	6 0448		26	Saint Germain	11-17-1957	
CD 387	6 0444		37	Victory	11-20-1957	
CD 393	6 0447		34	Ruler of the Violet Planet	11-26-1957	
CD 403		00403	35	Ruler of the Violet Planet	12-28-1957	2021 Jan
CD 416	6 0421		23	Ruler of the Violet Planet	12-15-1956	2008 Jan
CD 435	6 0446		28	Elohim of Purity	03-14-1957	1999 Feb
CD 448			29	Victory	06-01-1957	
CD 473	6 0448		29	Saint Germain	11-15-1958	
CD 475	6 0435		41	Saint Germain	11-22-1958	
CD 479	6 0423		43	Saint Germain	11-29-1958	
CD 480	6 0415		29	Victory	11-30-1958	
CD 486	6 0412		31	Ruler of the Violet Planet	04-12-1958	1998 Apr
CD 489	6 0436		63	Saint Germain	01-18-1959	Vol: 18
CD 504	6 0045	00504	38	Nada Rayborn	08-19-1958	2005 Aug
CD 509			41	Ruler of the Violet Planet	09-20-1958	1998 Mar
CD 533	6 0035		33	Saint Germain	12-21-1958	
CD 534	6 0034		39	Godfré	12-22-1958	2005 Dec
CD 541	6 0444	00541	40	Ray-O-Light	12-29-1958	
CD 548			34	Ruler of the Violet Planet	01-10-1959	2017 Jun
CD 564	6 0414		43	Ruler of the Violet Planet	09-19-1959	1998 May
CD 571	6 0102		33	Jesus	03-29-1959	2005 Mar
CD 588	6 0523		34	Saint Germain	10-17-1959	
CD 589	6 0103		32	Saint Germain	03-31-1959	
CD 593	6 0104		28	Ruler of the Violet Planet	04-04-1959	
CD 600	6 0437		41	Victory	04-11-1959	2021 Feb
CD 610	6 0494		34	Jesus	12-25-1959	
CD 614		00614	28	Godfré	12-29-1959	2008 Jul

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	DICTIONATION DATE	PRINTED MATERIAL
CD 620	6 0392		41	Saint Germain	10-25-1958	
CD 634	6 0552		37	Saint Germain	01-01-1960	
CD 648	6 0388		35	Godfré	02-04-1960	
CD 655			30	Rose of Light	04-25-1960	
CD 663	6 0055	00663	31	Ruler of the Violet Planet	09-10-1960	
CD 697			37	Ruler of the Violet Planet	10-29-1960	1998 Oct
CD 700		00700	25	Saint Germain	08-09-1960	
CD 711	6 0053	00711	35	Saint Germain	11-26-1960	2001 Aug
CD 726			25	God Tabor	05-16-1961	Vol: 20
CD 731	6 0155		46	Saint Germain	04-03-1961	
CD 736			39	Ruler of the Violet Planet	04-08-1961	1998 Nov
CD 743	6 0158	00743	35	Arcturus	04-14-1961	
CD 744	6 0158	00744	27	Saint Germain	04-15-1961	
CD 747		00747	35	Goddess of Justice	07-02-1960	2005 Jul
CD 754	6 0571		40	Great Cosmic Angel	09-22-1961	2005 Sep
CD 760			35	Silent Watcher	09-16-1961	2019 Nov
CD 771	6 0167	00771	30	Saint Germain	08-14-1961	
CD 776	6 0139	00776	32	Goddess of Justice	08-19-1961	1992 May
CD 777	6 0170	00777	42	Ruler of the Violet Planet	08-20-1961	1998 Dec
CD 781	6 0094	00781	32	Jesus	09-03-1961	
CD 800	6 0445		35	Saint Germain	11-20-1961	
CD 802			23	Saint Germain	12-02-1961	
CD 804	6 0549		36	Saint Germain	12-17-1961	
CD 805			31	Godfré	12-18-1961	
CD 806			36	Lady Master Nada	12-19-1961	
CD 807			40	Hercules	12-20-1961	
CD 809	6 0012		35	Silent Watcher	12-22-1961	2019 May
CD 810	6 0012		37	Great Divine Director	12-23-1961	
CD 811	6 0009	00811	37	Mary	12-24-1961	2021 Dec
CD 820			29	Messenger Number One	01-02-1962	
CD 825	6 0407		36	Victory	01-07-1962	2021 Oct
CD 839			38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	01-07-1961	
CD 846			40	Saint Germain	01-14-1961	
CD 855	6 0141		26	Saint Germain	07-04-1961	1998 Jul
CD 856	6 0001	00856	39	Saint Germain	04-23-1962	
CD 861	6 0004	00861	38	Cyclopea	04-27-1962	
CD 862	6 0001	00862	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	04-28-1962	1998 Jan
CD 878	6 0408	00878	26	Saint Germain	07-29-1962	
CD 884	6 0260		46	Saint Germain	09-22-1962	2006 Feb
CD 887		00887	40	Saint Germain	11-18-1962	
CD 898			46	God Tabor	01-04-1963	2004 Dec

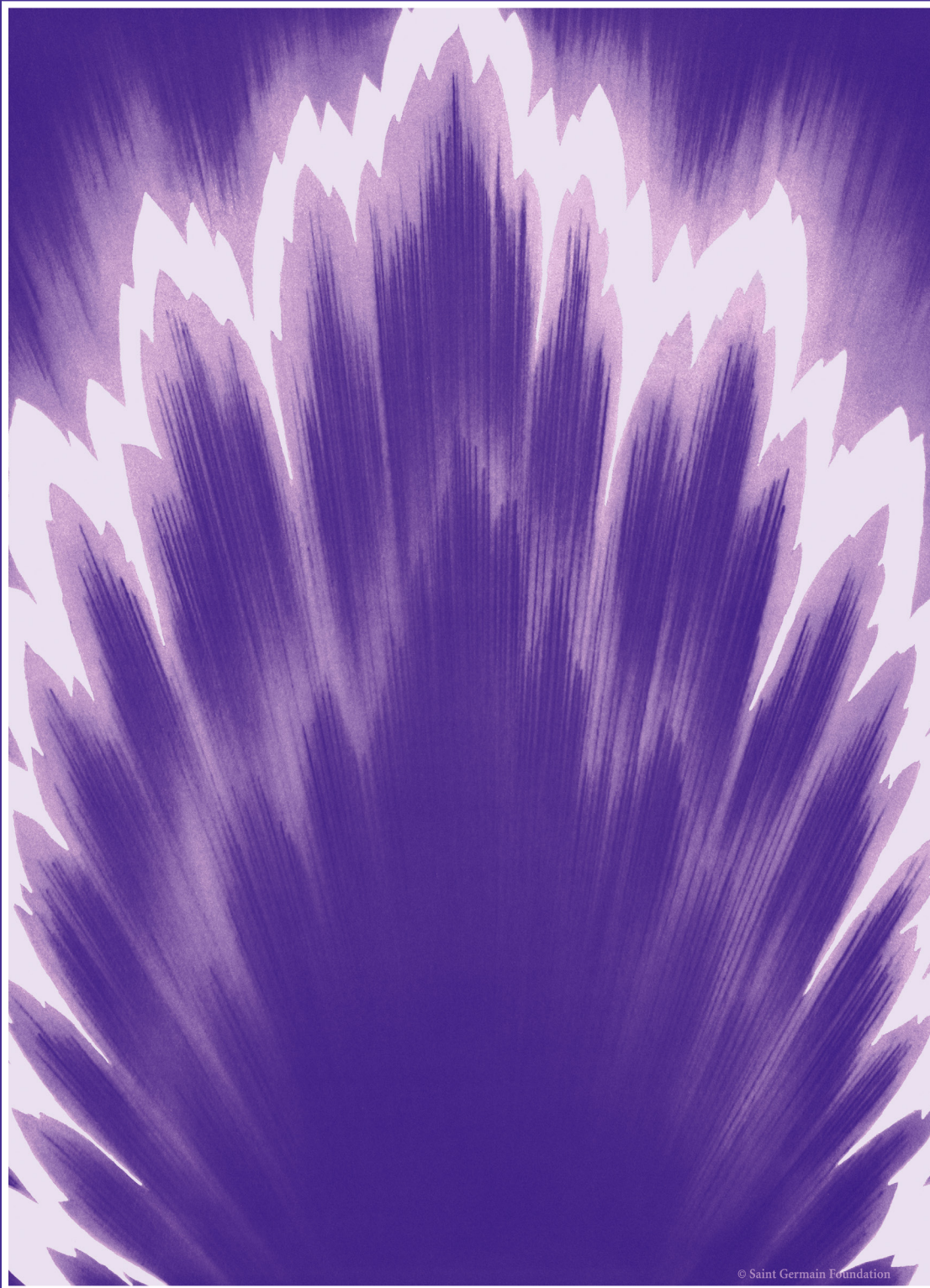
RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	DICTATION DATE	PRINTED MATERIAL
CD 902	6 0409		31	Goddess of Justice	12-22-1962	
CD 915	6 0417		33	Helios, Ambassador of	01-04-1958	
CD 920			36	Saint Germain	09-08-1958	
CD 922			38	Victory	09-10-1958	
CD 925	6 0535		34	Saint Germain	05-22-1961	
CD 931		00931	36	Saint Germain	08-12-1962	2022 Aug
CD 932	6 0008	00932	29	Godfré	09-09-1962	
CD 933	6 0014	00933.2	24	Saint Germain	12-01-1962	
CD 936	6 0008	00936	28	Saint Germain	09-11-1962	
CD 938		00938	41	Goddess of Light	09-13-1962	
CD 940	6 0409	00940	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	09-15-1962	1998 Jun
CD 955	6 0545	00955	37	Saint Germain	12-01-1957	
CD 957	6 0386		37	Saint Germain	05-30-1963	1998 Jan
CD 960	6 0443	00960	33	Cyclopea	06-30-1963	2021 Jun
CD 962	6 0019	00962	33	Saint Germain	09-08-1963	
CD 977	6 0299	00977	30	Godfré	08-12-1963	
CD 984		00984	28	Great Divine Director	08-19-1963	
CD 996		00996	45	Arcturus	12-28-1963	
CD 997		00997	42	Astrea	12-29-1963	
CD 1012		01012	47	Saint Germain	11-24-1963	
CD 1013	6 0529	01013	41	Saint Germain	12-15-1963	2001 Nov
CD 1016		01016	32	Saint Germain	11-30-1963	
CD 1021	6 0182	01021	39	Archangel Michael	04-21-1963	Vol: 15
CD 1033	6 0449		47	Hercules	04-02-1964	
CD 1065		01065.1	21	Godfré	08-10-1964	2017 Nov
CD 1066		01066	27	Hercules	08-12-1964	
CD 1069		01069	37	Lord Maitreya	08-15-1964	
CD 1073		01073	36	Great Divine Director	08-19-1964	2005 Aug
CD 1076	6 0544		26	Saint Germain	11-28-1964	
CD 1077			40	Saint Germain	09-06-1964	
CD 1086		01086	53	Sanat Kumara	09-14-1964	
CD 1093	6 0435		38	Saint Germain	10-18-1964	
CD 1094			37	Godfré	10-19-1964	
CD 1106	6 0450		38	Saint Germain	10-31-1964	2019 Mar
CD 1116		01116	32	Arcturus	12-26-1964	
CD 1148		01148	44	Saint Germain	10-03-1965	1998 Oct
CD 1159	6 0118		36	Ruler of the Violet Planet	09-11-1965	
CD 1171		01171	46	Victory	11-28-1965	2005 Nov
CD 1206	6 0450		32	Arcturus	01-08-1966	1998 Mar
CD 1207	6 0136		47	Saint Germain	01-09-1966	2005 Jan
CD 1209			48	Godfré	02-20-1966	2005 Feb

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	DICTIONATION DATE	PRINTED MATERIAL
CD 1220			32	Cyclopea	04-21-1966	2018 Jun
CD 1236		01236	32	Ruler of the Violet Planet	07-02-1966	
CD 1239		01239	28	Arcturus	07-09-1966	
CD 1264	6 0165		42	Elohim of Peace	09-13-1966	
CD 1272		01272	41	Saint Germain	11-26-1966	
CD 1285	6 0551		47	Saint Germain	12-18-1966	
CD 1330		01330	31	Quan Yin	01-09-1950	
CD 1332	6 0445		32	Goddess of Purity	01-10-1950	1998 Aug
CD 1333	6 0438		38	Saint Germain	01-11-1950	
CD 1341		01341	40	Saint Germain	06-25-1967	
CD 1345	6 0472	01345	34	Lanto	06-30-1967	
CD 1366		01366	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	09-16-1967	
CD 1370	6 0422		54	God Meru	01-06-1950	Vol: 20
CD 1371	6 0122		53	Messenger Number One	01-07-1950	
CD 1377	6 0552	01377	35	Saint Germain	12-01-1967	
CD 1380	6 0446		25	Saint Germain	12-17-1967	
CD 1393	6 0487		41	Ruler of the Violet Planet	12-30-1967	1998 Sep
CD 1407			37	Elohim of Purity	04-21-1950	2017 Jan
CD 1418			30	Saint Germain	04-16-1968	
CD 1440		01440	30	Elohim of Peace	06-29-1968	
CD 1455		01455	36	Goddess of Justice	08-17-1968	
CD 1490			37	Arcturus	08-15-1965	
CD 1500	6 0234	01500	35	Lanto	12-31-1968	2020 Dec
CD 1505			32	Elohim of Peace	01-05-1969	
CD 1538		01538	44	Arcturus	07-06-1969	2021 Nov
CD 1541	6 0247	01541	43	Godfré	08-11-1969	
CD 1567	6 0251		38	Jesus	09-21-1969	
CD 1607		01607	43	Saint Germain	05-09-1970	
CD 1616	6 0538		42	Saint Germain	06-21-1970	2020 Sep
CD 1623			44	Arcturus	06-27-1970	
CD 1658			32	Saint Germain	06-08-1957	Vol: 15
CD 1662			28	Saint Germain	05-07-1959	2001 Apr
CD 1692	6 0447	01692	33	Ruler of the Violet Planet	04-27-1957	1998 Aug
CD 1698			40	Saint Germain	07-04-1956	
CD 1705	6 0453	01705	20	Goddess of Justice	12-01-1956	2018 Sep
CD 1708	6 0541		30	Saint Germain	04-29-1956	
CD 1711	6 0421		27	Saint Germain	05-12-1956	1998 Nov
CD 1720	6 0442		32	Saint Germain	01-29-1956	
CD 1722	6 0419		31	Saint Germain	02-04-1956	
CD 1724			31	Victory	03-04-1956	
CD 1725	6 0420		37	Saint Germain	03-11-1956	

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	DICTATION DATE	PRINTED MATERIAL
CD 1728	6 0542		29	Saint Germain	06-05-1955	
CD 1729			29	Archangel Michael	06-26-1955	Vol: 16
CD 1731		01731	21	Saint Germain	09-11-1955	2010 Feb
CD 1756			28	Venus	01-22-1955	2015 May
CD 1757	6 0196	01757	40	Saint Germain	08-07-1955	
CD 1774	6 0442		36	Saint Germain	11-07-1954	2005 Nov
CD 1776	6 0443		29	Ruler of the Violet Planet	11-13-1954	
CD 1777	6 0434		54	Sanat Kumara	11-14-1954	
CD 1783	6 0417		37	Saint Germain	06-13-1954	
CD 1811	6 0364	01811	35	Goddess of Justice	11-28-1953	
CD 1816		01816	36	Goddess of Light	12-03-1953	2007 Oct
CD 1829	6 0052	01829	46	Saint Germain	05-20-1953	1997 Jan
CD 1830	6 0387		40	Ruler of the Violet Planet	05-21-1953	
CD 1834	6 0540		38	Saint Germain	07-12-1953	
CD 1839	6 0386		30	Saint Germain	05-11-1953	
CD 1843	6 0384	01843	46	Saint Germain	05-14-1953	1998 Apr
CD 1847	6 0144		42	Saint Germain	05-18-1953	
CD 1852	6 0377		40	Goddess of Justice	04-18-1953	
CD 1853	6 0378		46	Saint Germain	04-19-1953	2005 Apr
CD 1854	6 0379		72	Lady Master Nada	04-19-1953	1972 Jun
CD 1855	6 0380		29	Saint Germain	05-07-1953	2010 Apr
CD 1857	6 0380		31	Saint Germain	05-09-1953	2013 Oct
SG 1867	6 0343	01867	36	Saint Germain	04-07-1953	
SG 1869	6 0411		27	Ruler of the Violet Planet	01-17-1953	1998 Feb
SG 1874	6 0412		23	Godfré	03-23-1953	
SG 1875	6 0310		31	Saint Germain	03-22-1953	2014 May
SG 1892			48	Cyclopea	01-09-1953	
SG 1905	6 0549		43	Saint Germain	12-21-1952	1983 Jan
SG 1920	6 0441		43	Ruler of the Violet Planet	11-22-1952	
SG 1921		01921.1	60	Saint Germain	11-23-1952	1993 Mar
SG 1932		01932	49	Elohim of Peace	10-31-1952	1998 Sep
SG 1934		01934	45	Orion	11-03-1952	
SG 1939	6 0419		34	Sanat Kumara	10-27-1952	
SG 1940	6 0415		35	K-17	10-28-1952	
SG 1957	6 0328	01957.1	48	Nada Rayborn	08-15-1952	2014 Aug
SG 1957	6 0331	01957.2	21	Saint Germain	09-02-1952	
SG 1959	6 0315	01959	36	Pearl	08-17-1952	
SG 1961	6 0408		20	Victory	07-01-1952	2015 Jun
SG 1969	6 0144		39	Godfré	09-04-1952	
SG 1971	6 0326	01971	42	Jesus	08-11-1952	1952 Dec
SG 1973	6 0228	01973	39	Saint Germain	08-10-1952	

RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	DICTIONATION DATE	PRINTED MATERIAL
SG 1975	6 0413		30	Charity	07-21-1952	
SG 1989	6 0411		32	God Harmony	07-05-1952	
SG 1991	6 0438		31	Elohim of Purity	07-07-1952	1999 Jan
SG 1993	6 0413		32	God Tabor	07-09-1952	
SG 1999	6 0554	01999	38	Great Divine Director	04-27-1952	1975 Mar
SG 2000	6 0310	02000	33	Godfré	05-17-1952	2008 Feb
SG 2001	6 0407	02001	34	Goddess of Light	05-18-1952	
SG 2002	6 0385		40	Jesus	05-22-1952	
SG 2003		02003	35	Victory	05-23-1952	
SG 2007		02007	36	Saint Germain	06-12-1952	
SG 2008	6 0403	02008	33	Saint Germain	06-22-1952	2021 Mar
SG 2009	6 0403		28	Jesus	06-23-1952	2010 Apr
SG 2010		02010.2	24	Godfré	06-24-1952	2012 Feb
SG 2011	6 0405	02011	40	Cyclopea	06-25-1952	1998 Jun
SG 2012		02012	28	Lady Master Nada	06-26-1952	2012 Jun
SG 2014	6 0406	02014	50	Goddess of Justice	04-26-1952	1992 Jun
SG 2015	6 0433		40	Astrea	04-25-1952	1972 Sep
SG 2017	6 0405	02017	40	Great Cosmic Angel	04-23-1952	
SG 2018	6 0137		56	Lady Master Nada	04-22-1952	
SG 2021	6 0306	02021	45	Leto	04-19-1952	1989 Sep
SG 2023	6 0305	02023	33	Saint Germain	04-15-1952	1982 Apr
SG 2025	6 0404	02025	45	Godfré	02-22-1952	
SG 2029	6 0410		45	Saint Germain	02-10-1952	2001 Oct
SG 2038	6 0346		40	Saint Germain	01-05-1952	
SG 2049	6 0053	02049	37	Leto	12-20-1951	
SG 2051	6 0440		46	Lady Master Nada	12-22-1951	
SG 2058	6 0302	02058	40	Saint Germain	12-29-1951	
SG 2064	6 0439	02064	43	Sanat Kumara	10-13-1951	
SG 2073		02073	37	Hercules	10-03-1951	1996 Nov
SG 2076	6 0433		33	Saint Germain	09-23-1951	2014 Mar
SG 2077	6 0079		62	Astrea	09-24-1951	1975 Apr
SG 2078	6 0261	02078	43	Saint Germain	09-30-1951	
SG 2079	6 0416	02079	50	Lady Master Nada	09-23-1951	Vol: 18
		02092	56	Angel Deva of the Jade Temple	01-20-1951	1987 May

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**RECORDINGS**



© Saint Germain Foundation

**DICTATIONS**

Topic

## VIOLET FLAME–RECORDINGS DICTATIONS

### TOPIC

Note: A Violet Flame category of multiple topic listings follows at end of Topic Section.

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • ACCEPTANCE OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>	CD 1875	6 0310		31	Saint Germain	2014 May
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>	CD 1021	6 0182	01021	39	Archangel Michael	Vol: 15
	SG 1729			29	Archangel Michael	Vol: 16
	CD 1658			32	Saint Germain	Vol: 15
<b>Violet Flame • ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS</b>	CD 1065		01065.1	21	Godfré	2017 Nov
<b>Violet Flame • AUTHORITY, HUMAN</b>	CD 1829	6 0052	01829	46	Saint Germain	1997 Jan
<b>Violet Flame • AUTHORITY, VIOLET FLAME</b>		6 5075		39	Goddess of Light	
<b>Violet Flame • AWARENESS OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>	CD 1830	6 0387		40	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
<b>Violet Flame • BALANCE</b>	CD 1705	6 0453	01705	20	Goddess of Justice	2018 Sep
<b>Violet Flame • BEING OF THE VIOLET FLAME, VISUALIZE YOURSELVES AS</b>	SG 1892			48	Cyclopea	
<b>Violet Flame • CEREMONY</b>	CD 777	6 0170	00777	42	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Dec
<b>Violet Flame • COMMANDING PRESENCE</b>	CD 861	6 0004	00861	38	Cyclopea	
<b>Violet Flame • CONTROL, COSMIC CHRIST</b>	CD 330	6 0070	00330	27	Goddess of Liberty	1980 July
	CD 1692	6 0447	01692	33	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Aug

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • COSMIC CONCENTRATION OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 781	6 0094	00781	32	Jesus	
	CD 862	6 0001	00862	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Jan
	CD 940	6 0409	00940	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Jun
	CD 977	6 0299	00977	30	Godfré	
	SG 1920	6 0441		43	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
<b>Violet Flame • COSMIC FIRE AND COSMIC FORCE</b>						
	CD 227	6 0210	00227	27	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • COSMIC LIGHT SUBSTANCE</b>						
	CD 1816		01816	36	Goddess of Light	2007 Oct
<b>Violet Flame • COSMIC POWER AND COSMIC ACTION</b>						
	CD 1757	6 0196	01757	40	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • COSMIC POWER AND FORCE</b>						
	CD 955	6 0545	00955	37	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • DEBT TO LIFE, PAY BY USE OF VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 1012		01012	47	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • DEFIANCE, CONQUER BY VIOLET FLAME; COOPERATION</b>						
	CD 1209			48	Godfré	2005 Feb
<b>Violet Flame • DIAMOND-SHINING VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 1341		01341	40	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • DOUBT</b>						
	CD 1708	6 0541		30	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • DOUBT AND FEAR</b>						
		6 5087		51	Ray-O-Light	
<b>Violet Flame • ELOHIM USE OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 807			40	Hercules	
<b>Violet Flame • ELOHIM VIOLET FLAME POWER</b>						
	CD 1066		01066	27	Hercules	
	CD 1116		01116	32	Arcturus	
	CD 1999	6 0554		38	Great Divine Director	1975 Mar
<b>Violet Flame • FEEL CLOSENESS TO VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	SG 1869	6 0411		27	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Feb
<b>Violet Flame • FEEL REALITY OF VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 743	6 0158	00743	35	Arcturus	
	SG 2058	6 0302	02058	40	Saint Germain	
	SG 2077	6 0079		62	Astrea	1975 Apr
		6 5144		51	Saint Germain	2021 May

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • FEELING, ASCENDED MASTER</b>						
	CD 1541	6 0247	01541	43	Godfré	
<b>Violet Flame • FEELING, PURIFY</b>						
	CD 1094			37	Godfré	
<b>Violet Flame • FEELING, VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 957	6 0386		37	Saint Germain	1998 Jan
	CD 1207	6 0136		47	Saint Germain	2005 Jan
<b>Violet Flame • FIRE BREATH, VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 1370	6 0422		54	God Meru	Vol: 20
<b>Violet Flame • FORGIVENESS</b>						
	CD 655			30	Rose of Light	
	CD 1033	6 0449		47	Hercules	
	CD 1371	6 0122		53	Messenger Number One	
		6 5158		55	Saint Germain	2021 Aug
<b>Violet Flame • FORGIVENESS; KINDNESS</b>						
	CD 1330		01330	31	Quan Yin	
<b>Violet Flame • FREEDOM</b>						
	CD 334	6 0347	00334	28	Saint Germain	
	CD 368		00368.1	23	Saint Germain	
	CD 571	6 0102		33	Jesus	2005 Mar
	CD 588	6 0523		34	Saint Germain	
	CD 1418			30	Saint Germain	
	CD 1774	6 0442		36	Saint Germain	2005 Nov
	CD 1853	6 0378		46	Saint Germain	2005 Apr
<b>Violet Flame • FREEDOM'S TRIUMPH</b>						
	CD 1377	6 0552	01377	35	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • FRIEND, VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 228	6 0210		32	Saint Germain	
	CD 1239		01239	28	Arcturus	
<b>Violet Flame • GIFT OF VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 744	6 0158		27	Saint Germain	
	SG 1939	6 0419		34	Sanat Kumara	
<b>Violet Flame • GOD REVEALED MASTER</b>						
	SG 2012		02012	28	Lady Master Nada	2012 Jun
<b>Violet Flame • GRATITUDE FOR VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 325	6 0070	00325	27	Saint Germain	
	CD 932	6 0008	00932	29	Godfré	

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • GREAT CENTRAL SUN</b>						
	SG 2010		02010.2	24	Godfré	2012 Feb
<b>Violet Flame • GREAT CENTRAL SUN MAGNET</b>						
		6 0110	02267	38	Sanat Kumara	1950 Mar
			02092	56	Angel Deva of the Jade Temple	1987 May
	CD 289	6 0418		27	Ruler of the Violet Planet	2009 Apr
	CD 1722	6 0419		31	Saint Germain	
	CD 1756			28	Venus	2015 May
	SG 2009	6 0403		28	Jesus	2010 Apr
	SG 2014	6 0406	02014	50	Goddess of Justice	1992 Jun
	SG 2015	6 0433		40	Astrea	1972 Sep
<b>Violet Flame • GREAT COMMAND, VIOLET FLAMING</b>						
	CD 931		00931	36	Saint Germain	2022 Aug
<b>Violet Flame • GREAT GREAT SILENCE</b>						
	CD 1086		01086	53	Sanat Kumara	
	CD 1106	6 0450		38	Saint Germain	2019 Mar
<b>Violet Flame • HAPPINESS FLAME; ASCENSION FLAME</b>						
	CD 810	6 0012		37	Great Divine Director	
<b>Violet Flame • HATE, ANNIHILATION OF</b>						
	CD 1159	6 0118		36	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
	CD 1607		01607	43	Saint Germain	
	SG 2051	6 0440		46	Lady Master Nada	
<b>Violet Flame • HEALING</b>						
	SG 2049	6 0053	02049	37	Leto	
<b>Violet Flame • HEART, VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 589	6 0103		32	Saint Germain	
	CD 884	6 0260		46	Saint Germain	2006 Feb
	CD 1076	6 0544		26	Saint Germain	
	CD 1093	6 0435		38	Saint Germain	
	CD 1148		01148	44	Saint Germain	1998 Oct
	SG 2025	6 0404	02025	45	Godfré	
<b>Violet Flame • HEART FLAME, VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 731	6 0155		46	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • HEART; VIOLET FLAME ~ OF THE GREAT GREAT SILENCE</b>						
	CD 1720	6 0442		32	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • ILLUMINATION</b>						
	CD 593	6 0104		28	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
	CD 1567	6 0251		38	Jesus	

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • ILLUMINING CONSCIOUSNESS</b>						
	CD 1220			32	Cyclopa	2018 Jun
<b>Violet Flame • INNER ESSENCE</b>						
	CD 475	6 0435		41	Saint Germain	
	CD 509			41	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Mar
	CD 548			34	Ruler of the Violet Planet	2017 Jun
	CD 697			37	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Oct
	CD 839			38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE, VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 541	6 0444	00541	40	Ray-O-Light	
	CD 663	6 0055	00663	31	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
	CD 610	6 0494		34	Jesus	
	CD 996		00996	45	Arcturus	
	CD 1538		01538	44	Arcturus	2021 Nov
	SG 2018	6 0137		56	Lady Master Nada	
	SG 2023	6 0305	02023	33	Saint Germain	1982 Apr
		6 5001		53	Astrea	
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE; FIERY LOVE TO THE VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 387	6 0444		37	Victory	
	CD 448			29	Victory	
	CD 600	6 0437		41	Victory	2021 Feb
	CD 1777	6 0434		54	Sanat Kumara	
		6 5023		56	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 158		00158	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
	CD 534	6 0034		39	Godfré	2005 Dec
	SG 2017	6 0405	02017	40	Great Cosmic Angel	
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE; RELAXATION</b>						
	SG 1989	6 0411		32	God Harmony	
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE TO THE VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 260	6 0418		23	Saint Germain	2021 Apr
	CD 276	6 0420		35	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
	CD 416	6 0421		23	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
	CD 480	6 0415		29	Victory	
	CD 634	6 0552		37	Saint Germain	
	CD 648	6 0388		35	Godfré	
	CD 802			23	Saint Germain	
	CD 846			40	Saint Germain	
	CD 1333	6 0438		38	Saint Germain	
	CD 1380	6 0446		25	Saint Germain	
	CD 1698			40	Saint Germain	
	CD 1783	6 0417		37	Saint Germain	
	CD 1852	6 0377		40	Goddess of Justice	
	SG 2001	6 0407	02001	34	Goddess of Light	

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • LUMINOUS PRESENCE</b>						
	CD 1731		01731	21	Saint Germain	2010 Feb
<b>Violet Flame • MAGNIFICENCE OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>						
		6 0109	02265	44	Sanat Kumara	1950 Feb
		6 0111	02268	44	Sanat Kumara	1950 Mar
		6 0111	02269	43	Sanat Kumara	1950 Apr
		6 0112	02270	26	Sanat Kumara	1950 Apr
	CD 804	6 0549		36	Saint Germain	
	CD 922			38	Victory	
	CD 1077			40	Saint Germain	
	CD 1724			31	Victory	
	CD 1857	6 0380		31	Saint Germain	2013 Oct
	SG 2008	6 0403	02008	33	Saint Germain	2021 Mar
	SG 2029	6 0410		45	Saint Germain	2001 Oct
<b>Violet Flame • MAKE ME REMEMBER YOU, MAKE ME FEEL YOU</b>						
	SG 2038	6 0346		40	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • MANAGEMENT</b>						
	SG 2076	6 0433		33	Saint Germain	2014 Mar
<b>Violet Flame • MANIFESTATIONS</b>						
		6 5130		58	Saint Germain	1993 Jun
	CD 229	6 0206		44	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • MANIFESTED POWERS</b>						
	CD 915	6 0417		33	Helios, Ambassador of	
<b>Violet Flame • MASTERY</b>						
	CD 800	6 0445		35	Saint Germain	
	CD 806			36	Lady Master Nada	
	CD 825	6 0407		36	Victory	2021 Oct
	CD 933	6 0014	00933.2	24	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • MELTING ACTION</b>						
		6 5113		41	Saint Germain	1996 Jun
<b>Violet Flame • MERCY</b>						
	CD 486	6 0412		31	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Apr
<b>Violet Flame • "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"</b>						
	CD 1811	6 0364	01811	35	Goddess of Justice	
<b>Violet Flame • MIRACLE MANTLE</b>						
	CD 1016		01016	32	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • MIRACLES</b>						
	CD 1407			37	Elohim of Purity	2017 Jan

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • MOUNTAINS</b>						
	CD 726			25	God Tabor	Vol: 20
<b>Violet Flame • ONE MIGHTY STROKE</b>						
	SG 2000	6 0310	02000	33	Godfré	2008 Feb
	SG 2021	6 0306	02021	45	Leto	1989 Sep
<b>Violet Flame • PEACE</b>						
	CD 270	6 0207	00270	35	Elohim of Peace	1984 Nov
<b>Violet Flame • PICTURING THE VIOLET FLAME</b>						
		6 0109	02264	36	Sanat Kumara	1950 Jan
	CD 805			31	Godfré	
	CD 1834	6 0540		38	Saint Germain	
	CD 1847	6 0144		42	Saint Germain	
	CD 1854	6 0379		72	Lady Master Nada	1972 Jun
	CD 1855	6 0380		29	Saint Germain	2010 Apr
	SG 1969	6 0144		39	Godfré	
	SG 2073		02073	37	Hercules	1996 Nov
<b>Violet Flame • POWER</b>						
	CD 219	6 0402		41	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1977 Jun
	CD 393	6 0447		34	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
	CD 902	6 0409		31	Goddess of Justice	
	CD 920			36	Saint Germain	
	CD 1206	6 0450		32	Arcturus	1998 Mar
	SG 1957	6 0331	01957.2	21	Saint Germain	
	SG 1993	6 0413		32	God Tabor	
<b>Violet Flame • POWER AND FORCE OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 367		00367	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Jul
<b>Violet Flame • POWER SUN, POWER FLAME</b>						
	CD 533	6 0035		33	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • POWERS OF NATURE</b>						
	CD 297	6 0479		25	Lord Maha Chohan	2007 May
<b>Violet Flame • PRESENCE OF VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 700		00700	25	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • PREVENTION</b>						
	CD 997		00997	42	Astrea	
	CD 1013	6 0529	01013	41	Saint Germain	2001 Nov
<b>Violet Flame • PURIFICATION</b>						
		6 0107	02262	54	Victory	1988 Mar
	CD 1171		01171	46	Victory	2005 Nov

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • PURITY</b>						
	CD 435	6 0446		28	Elohim of Purity	1999 Feb
	CD 1332	6 0445		32	Goddess of Purity	1998 Aug
	CD 1345	6 0472	01345	34	Lanto	
	CD 1455		01455	36	Goddess of Justice	
	CD 1623			44	Arcturus	
	CD 1705	6 0453	01705	20	Goddess of Justice	2018 Sep
	SG 1991	6 0438		31	Elohim of Purity	1999 Jan
<b>Violet Flame • PURITY; SILENCE OF VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	CD 1272		01272	41	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • RADIATION, POWER OF</b>						
	CD 1973	6 0228		39	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • SEVENFOLD FLAME</b>						
	CD 1264	6 0165		42	Elohim of Peace	
<b>Violet Flame • SILENCE</b>						
	CD 760			35	Silent Watcher	2019 Nov
	CD 809	6 0012		35	Silent Watcher	2019 May
	CD 925	6 0535		34	Saint Germain	
	CD 938		00938	41	Goddess of Light	
	CD 1490			37	Arcturus	
	SG 1975	6 0413		30	Charity	
<b>Violet Flame • SING VIOLET FLAME WITHIN</b>						
	CD 711	6 0053	00711	35	Saint Germain	2001 Aug
<b>Violet Flame • SPINNING VIOLET FLAME</b>						
	SG 1905	6 0549		43	Saint Germain	1983 Jan
<b>Violet Flame • STRENGTH</b>						
	SG 2011	6 0405	02011	40	Cyclopa	1998 Jun
<b>Violet Flame • STRENGTH OF THE LIGHT</b>						
	CD 747		00747	35	Goddess of Justice	2005 July
<b>Violet Flame • STUBBORNNESS</b>						
	CD 504	6 0045	00504	38	Nada Rayborn	2005 Aug
<b>Violet Flame • SUN PRESENCE</b>						
	CD 614		00614	28	Godfré	2008 Jul
	CD 754	6 0571		40	Great Cosmic Angel	2005 Sep
	CD 962	6 0019	00962	33	Saint Germain	
<b>Violet Flame • THRILL OF USE</b>						
		6 0106	02261	52	Saint Germain	2005 Jul

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Violet Flame • TRANSFIGURING FLAME</b>	SG 1971	6 0326	01971	42	Jesus	1952 Dec
<b>Violet Flame • TRANSMUTATION FLAME</b>	SG 1959	6 0315	01959	36	Pearl	
<b>Violet Flame • TUNNEL OF VIOLET FLAME</b>	CD 898			46	God Tabor	2004 Dec
<b>Violet Flame • USE OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>	CD 776	6 0139	00776	32	Goddess of Justice	1992 May
	CD 855	6 0141		26	Saint Germain	1998 Jul
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORY</b>	CD 620	6 0392		41	Saint Germain	
	CD 856	6 0001	00856	39	Saint Germain	
	SG 1874	6 0412		23	Godfré	
	SG 1921		01921.1	60	Saint Germain	1993 Mar
	SG 1961	6 0408		20	Victory	2015 Jun
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLET PLANET, HEART FLAME OF</b>	CD 736			39	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Nov
<b>Violet Flame • VISIBLE, TANGIBLE PRESENCE</b>	SG 1940	6 0415		35	K-17	
	SG 2002	6 0385		40	Jesus	
<b>Violet Flame • WILL OF VIOLET FLAME</b>		6 0110	02266	39	Sanat Kumara	1950 Mar

---

### VIOLET FLAME (MULTIPLE TOPIC)

<b>Adoration to; Spinning; Visibility; Legions of Honor Flame</b>	SG 1932		01932	49	Elohim of Peace	1998 Sep
<b>All-Christ Fire; Happiness; Picture; Dictations</b>		6 0108	02263	48	Sanat Kumara	1950 Jan
<b>All-Purifying Love; Fiery Christ Truth; Hate</b>	SG 1616	6 0538		42	Saint Germain	2020 Sep
<b>America; Responsibility; Visualize</b>	SG 2079	6 0416	02079	50	Lady Master Nada	Vol: 18
<b>America; Thanks; Temple of</b>	CD 403		00403	35	Ruler of the Violet Planet	2021 Jan

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Application; Power; "I AM" Activity</b>	RU 101	6 0052	00101.1	53	Saint Germain	
<b>Ascended Master Feeling; Sound produced by; Remodel</b>	CD 1505			32	Elohim of Peace	
<b>Attention; Intensity; Momentum; Forgiving Mercy</b>		6 5072		33	Serapis Bey	1993 Sep
<b>Authority; Concentration; Nature; Ascension</b>	CD 771	6 0167	00771	30	Saint Germain	
<b>Awareness of; Sphere; Victory</b>	CD 102			78	Victory	1988 May
<b>Business; Patriots; Study Groups</b>	SG 2007		02007	36	Saint Germain	
<b>Cape; Magnet; America</b>	CD 1839	6 0386		30	Saint Germain	
<b>Cape; Visibility; America; Government</b>	CD 1843	6 0384	01843	46	Saint Germain	1998 Apr
<b>Cherubim; Ozone; Temples; Let there be</b>		6 5050		33	Lanto	
<b>Color Vibration; Manifestation of; Love; Victory</b>	SG 2003		02003	35	Victory	
<b>Command; Mastery; Responsibility; Laziness; Curiosity</b>	CD 806			36	Lady Master Nada	
<b>Concentration; Fanaticism</b>	CD 173			52	Ruler of the Violet Planet	2011 Feb
<b>Concentration; Feeling; Protection; Prevention</b>	CD 936	6 0008	00936	28	Saint Germain	
<b>Concentration; Harmony; Affairs</b>	CD 1728	6 0542		29	Saint Germain	
<b>Control; Safety; Love to; Saint Germain</b>	CD 1711	6 0421		27	Saint Germain	1998 Nov
<b>Cornerstone; "I AM" COME! Pageant; Memory of; Glorify me</b>		6 0112	02271	19	Sanat Kumara	1950 Apr
<b>Cosmic Concentration of; A Being; Power; Victory of</b>	CD 1725	6 0420		37	Saint Germain	
<b>Cross of; Solar Plexus; Cross of White Fire; Crystal Armor</b>	CD 1285	6 0551		47	Saint Germain	

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Decreases; Prevention; Love; Powers of Nature</b>	CD 984		00984	28	Great Divine Director	
<b>Feel; Cosmic Concentration; Miracle Mantle</b>	CD 1069		01069	37	Lord Maitreya	
<b>Feel It; Cosmic Christ Fire; Into stomach; brain</b>	SG 2064	6 0439	02064	43	Sanat Kumara	
<b>Forgiveness; Purifying Love; Treason; Decreases; Purple Heart</b>	CD 1073		01073	36	Great Divine Director	2005 Aug
<b>Golden Age; Blending Flames; Saint Germain</b>	CD 233	6 0192	00233.1	25	Arcturus	
<b>Government; Nation; Forgive; Wings of; Hard feelings</b>	SG 2078	6 0261	02078	43	Saint Germain	
<b>Grace; Is Purifying Intelligence; Freedom; Violet Planet</b>	CD 564	6 0414		43	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 May
<b>Great Central Sun Power; Healing; Courage; Sun Presence</b>	CD 811	6 0009	00811	37	Mary	2021 Dec
<b>Great Command; Purification</b>	CD 381	6 0448		26	Saint Germain	
<b>Habits; Control; Friend</b>	CD 887		00887	40	Saint Germain	
<b>Honor Flame; Self-pity</b>	CD 820			29	Messenger Number One	
<b>Legions; Purple Heart; Authority of</b>	CD 489	6 0436		63	Saint Germain	Vol: 18
<b>Love; Blue Lightning; Purify</b>	SG 1934		01934	45	Orion	
<b>Love; Picture; Legions; Nation; Fire Breath</b>	CD 479	6 0423		43	Saint Germain	
<b>Love; Purity; Criticism; War</b>	CD 1440		01440	30	Elohim of Peace	
<b>Love; Ruling Power; Problems</b>	CD 149	6 0216	00149	33	Saint Germain	1982 Feb
<b>Love; Violet Planet Focus; Victory; Action</b>	RU 104	6 0029		41	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
<b>Magnet; Arch; Crown; Freedom</b>	SG 1867	6 0343	01867	36	Saint Germain	

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
<b>Management; Consciousness; Commanding</b>	CD 878	6 0408	00878	26	Saint Germain	
<b>Memory of; Protection</b>	CD 269	6 0207	00269	40	Jesus	1975 Mar
<b>Mercy; Power; Obligation</b>		6 5116		45	Goddess of Justice	1996 Oct
<b>Miracles; Right thing; Truth</b>	CD 1236		01236	32	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
<b>Most necessary; Angels; Wear Violet</b>	CD 328	6 0076	00328	33	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
<b>Obedience; Picture; Talking; Royal Teton</b>	CD 1500	6 0234	01500	35	Lanto	2020 Dec
<b>Physical Sun; Love to; Violet Lightning</b>	CD 1366		01366	38	Ruler of the Violet Planet	
<b>Power of Qualification; Love</b>	SG 1957	6 0328	01957.1	48	Nada Rayborn	2014 Aug
<b>Powers within; Feel It; Miracle Mantle</b>	CD 1393	6 0487		41	Ruler of the Violet Planet	1998 Sep
<b>Sun Presence; Control; Cosmic Concentration</b>	CD 1662			28	Saint Germain	2001 Apr
<b>Sun Presence; Spinning</b>	CD 960	6 0443	00960	33	Cyclopea	2021 Jun
<b>Teach you; Love; Ascension</b>	VV 103	6 0204		23	Saint Germain	1982 Jan
<b>Transmutation Flame; Royalty; Stubbornness; Selfishness</b>	CD 473	6 0448		29	Saint Germain	
<b>Value It; Love It; Truth; Revealing Christ</b>	CD 1776	6 0443		29	Ruler of the Violet Planet	

<u>TOPIC</u>	<u>RECORD</u>	<u>CASSETTE</u>	<u>COMPACT DISC</u>	<u>LENGTH (MINUTES)</u>	<u>ASCENDED MASTER</u>	<u>PRINTED MATERIAL</u>
--------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

---

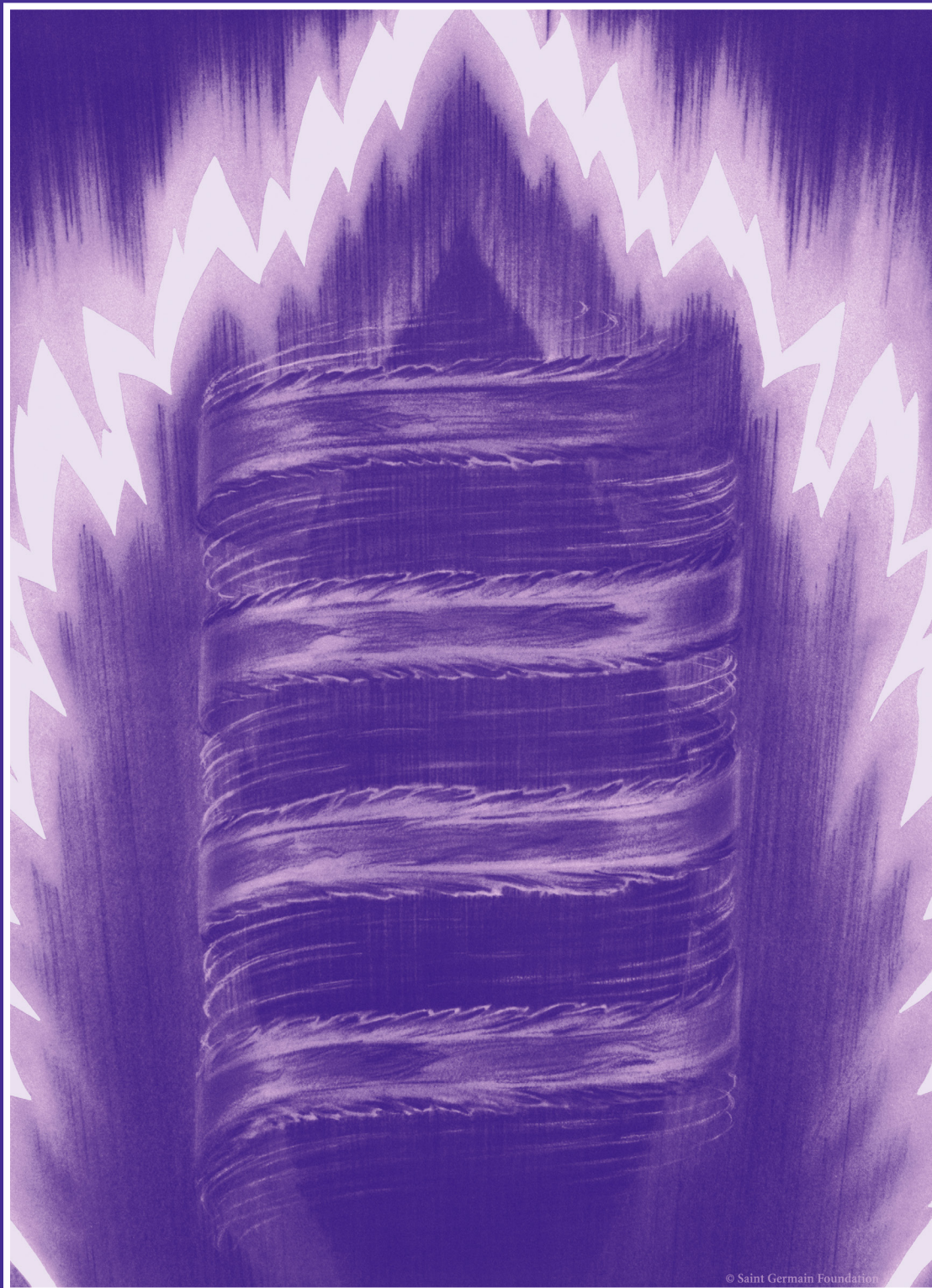
<u>TOPIC</u>	<u>RECORD</u>	<u>CASSETTE</u>	<u>COMPACT DISC</u>	<u>LENGTH (MINUTES)</u>	<u>ASCENDED MASTER</u>	<u>PRINTED MATERIAL</u>
--------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

---

TOPIC	RECORD	CASSETTE	COMPACT DISC	LENGTH (MINUTES)	ASCENDED MASTER	PRINTED MATERIAL
-------	--------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	--------------------	---------------------

---

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**RECORDINGS**



**“I AM”  
DECREES**  
Cassette  
Record  
Compact Disc

© Saint Germain Foundation

## VIOLET FLAME—RECORDINGS

### "I AM" DECREES

---

#### CASSETTE, RECORD, AND COMPACT DISC

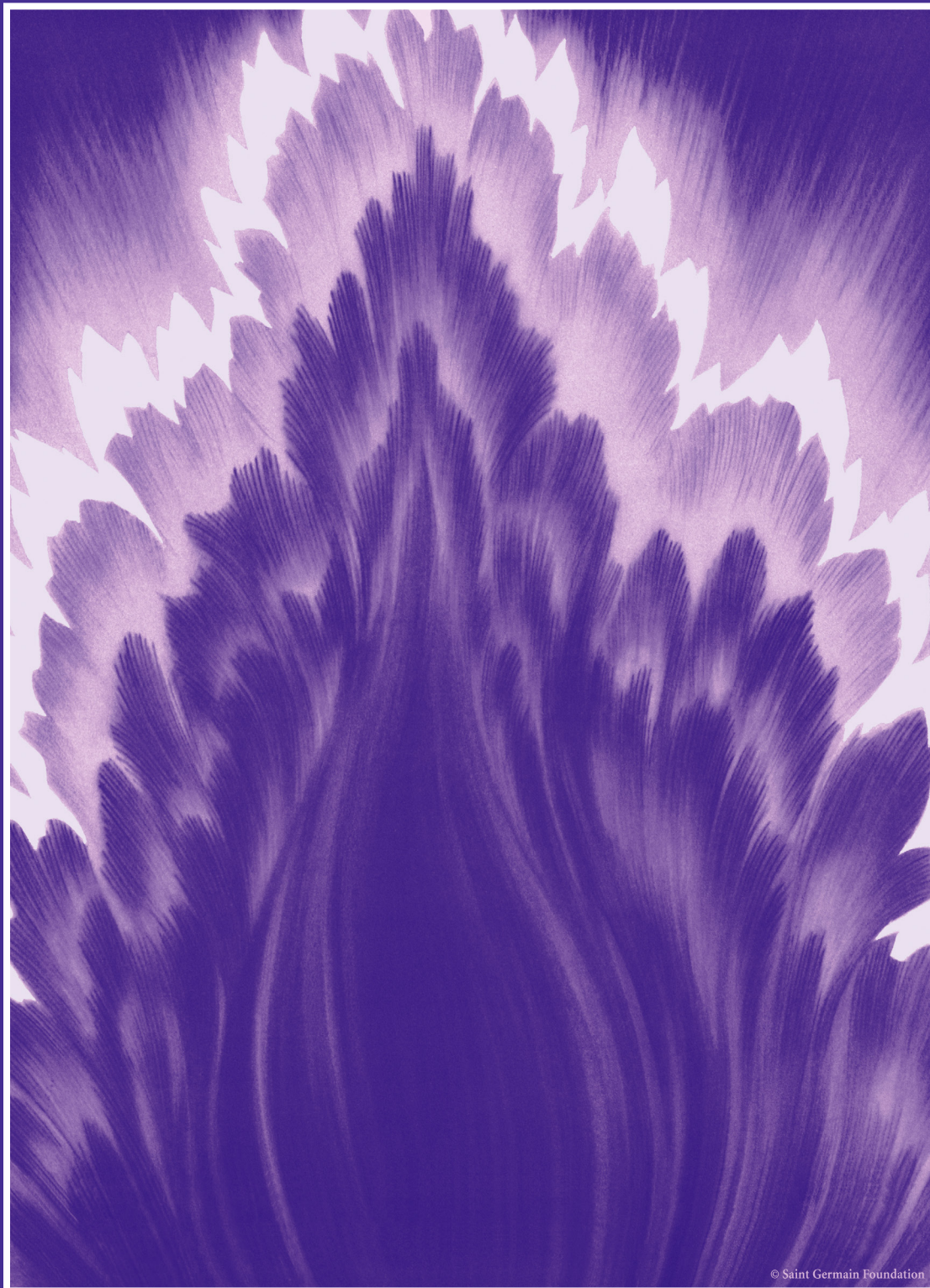
\* = side one    \*\* = side two

CASSETTE	RECORD	COMPACT DISC	PREVIOUS CASSETTE NUMBER	TRANSCRIPT BOOKLET	DESCRIPTION
	CD 345A*				Goddess of Liberty: Sacred Fire Calls using: The All-Controlling Presence of the Violet Flaming Christ. Free America from war
	CD 395**				Beloved Saint Germain's Violet Flaming Great Command: war; evil; drafts; government
2426*	CD 346A*	2526	126	6	Mighty Victory: Sacred Fire Calls using: The Invincible Legions of Violet Flaming Cosmic Christ Control; destructive etheric records of communism; war
	CD 347	2529		8	Sacred Fire Calls using: Violet Flaming Christ; war; treason; traitors; human selfishness
2439*	CD 516*	2539	39*	1	Inner Essence from the Violet Planet: war; law and legal activities; roll back all the hordes of evil
2439**	CD 516**	2539	39**	1	Inner Essence from the Violet Planet: Force the Purification; America; the world; all under this Radiation; all in our government
2440*	CD 518*	2540	40*	1	Inner Essence from the Violet Planet: Force the Purification; our Land; law and legal activities; labor and capital; business; munitions and plans for war; all under this Radiation; supply

CASSETTE	RECORD	COMPACT DISC	PREVIOUS CASSETTE NUMBER	TRANSCRIPT BOOKLET	DESCRIPTION
2440**	CD 518**	2540	40**	1	Inner Essence from the Violet Planet: Force the Purification; White House; Supreme Court; law and legal activities; water and food; Powers of Nature; atmosphere; political activities; all under this Radiation
2441*	CD 522*	2541	41*	1	Ruler of the Violet Planet: Force the Purification: business and resources of our Land; education; religion; entertainment; scientific activities; publicity activities; younger generation; all the Powers of Nature and Forces of the Elements; mental and feeling world of all that lives within our borders
2446**	CD 345B**	2546	146**	3	Ruler of the Violet Planet: Cosmic Sun Presence and Violet Flaming Heart Power in America; in the world; Forced Purification of all throughout the world; Stand! Face! and Conquer!
2459*	CD 285*	2559	59*	3	Beloved K-17: Six Sacred Fire Decrees using: Invincible Cosmic Violet Consuming Flame; Preamble Decree; communism; elections
2459**	CD 285**	2559	59**	3	Beloved K-17: Keep the elections free; Keep America free from all hate; government; National and Civil Defense; younger generation
2460*	CD 286*	2560	60*	4	Decrees for legal activities; Congress; business; scientific; educational; religious; publicity; entertainment; medical; dental; drug; healing; Powers of Nature; warring activities; elections



**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**PRINTED  
MATERIAL**



**ALTERNATE  
LINES  
FOR “I AM”  
DECREES**

“I AM” Decrees  
Series One

## VIOLET FLAME–PRINTED MATERIAL ALTERNATE LINES FOR "I AM" DECREES

### "I AM" DECREES–SERIES ONE

The following Violet Flame Alternate Lines are substitutes for the Alternate Lines in Sets A–D.

DECREE SET / NUMBER	TOPIC / ALTERNATE LINE NUMBER	ALTERNATE LINE
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

#### SET A

##### 19 ("I AM" MIRACLES! AND MIRACLES! AND MIRACLES!)

- 1 "I AM" INVINCIBLE VIOLET FLAME FREEDOM FROM ALL WRONG!

##### 23a (ANGELS OF THE FLAMING SWORD!)

###### b ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME!

###### Angels

- 1 ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME OF GOD MADE MANIFEST!
- 2 ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME OF GOD MADE MANIFEST! FREE AMERICA HERE AND NOW!
- 3 DIAMOND-SHINING ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME!

###### Ascended Master

- 4 OCEANS OF BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAME!

###### Forgiveness/Qualities

- 5 \*FORGIVENESS BY THE VIOLET FLAME!  
*\*Also use: FREEDOM; HEALING*
- 6 THE FORGIVING LOVE OF THE VIOLET FLAME!

###### Healing/Qualities

- 7 HEALING BY THE VIOLET FLAME!
- 8 \*MIRACLES OF THE VIOLET FLAME!  
*\*Also use: OCEANS; POWERS; VICTORY*

###### c LEGIONS OF THE VIOLET FLAME!

###### Qualities

- 9 \*COSMIC LOVE OF THE VIOLET FLAME!  
*\*Also use: COSMIC FREEDOM; COSMIC FORGIVENESS; COSMIC MIRACLES; COSMIC OCEANS; COSMIC POWER; COSMIC PURITY; COSMIC VICTORY*

---

#### SET B

DECREE SET / NUMBER	TOPIC / ALTERNATE LINE NUMBER	ALTERNATE LINE
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

---

**1 (“I AM” OVERWHELMING INDESTRUCTIBLE PURITY!)**

- 1 “I AM” OVERWHELMING VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!
- 2 BLAZE! (3) YOUR DIAMOND-SHINING VIOLET FLAME PURITY!
- 3 HOLD MIGHTY VICTORY’S VIOLET FLAME CONTROL IN US!
- 4 I DEMAND AND “I AM” OVERWHELMING INDESTRUCTIBLE VIOLET FLAME PURITY!

**2 (I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER!)**

**America**

- 1 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE ASCENDED MASTERS’ VIOLET FLAME LOVE THAT FREES AMERICA NOW!
- 2 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME’S LOVE! FREEING AMERICA TODAY!
- 3 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME OF A BILLION SUNS AND MIGHTY VICTORY’S VICTORY MANIFEST! FREEING AMERICA TODAY!
- 4 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME’S PURIFYING FORCE THAT MAKES AMERICA MASTER OVER ALL EVIL FOREVER!
- 5 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME’S UNCONQUERABLE PURIFYING FORCE THAT MAKES AMERICA MASTER OVER ALL EVIL FOREVER!
- 6 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! WITH VIOLET FLAME FREEDOM FOR AMERICA NOW!

**Consciousness, Ascended Master**

- 7 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE ASCENDED MASTERS’ CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

**Cosmic Violet Flame**

- 8 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY COSMIC VIOLET FLAME!

**Diamond-Shining**

- 9 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE DIAMOND-SHINING VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

**Elohim**

- 10 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE ELOHIM’S VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

DECREE SET / NUMBER	TOPIC / ALTERNATE LINE NUMBER	ALTERNATE LINE
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

2 (I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER!)-continued

**Freedom**

11 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAME FREEDOM!

12 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME OF A BILLION SUNS AND MIGHTY SAINT GERMAIN'S FREEDOM MANIFEST!

**Great Command**

13 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET FLAMING GREAT COMMAND!

**Love**

14 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S LOVE THAT LOVES US FREE!

**Power**

15 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY ALL VIOLET FLAME POWER! EVERYWHERE FOREVER!

**Protection**

16 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S PROTECTION!

**Saint Germain**

17 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

18 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAME FREEDOM!

19 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME OF A BILLION SUNS AND MIGHTY SAINT GERMAIN'S FREEDOM MANIFEST!

**Victory**

20 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! AND HOLD OVERWHELMING VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!

21 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME OF A BILLION SUNS AND MIGHTY SAINT GERMAIN'S FREEDOM MANIFEST!

22 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY VIOLET FLAME VICTORY FOREVER!

**Violet Flame**

DECREE SET / NUMBER	TOPIC / ALTERNATE LINE NUMBER	ALTERNATE LINE
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

23 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING  
FLAME!

### War

24 I STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER! BLAZE! (3) YOUR SACRED FIRE  
PURITY THAT PREVENTS ALL WAR FOREVER, BY YOUR  
DIAMOND-SHINING VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

## 3 (“I AM” ANGELS! AND ANGELS! AND ANGELS OF GOD! GUARDING US ALL!)

### America

1 “I AM” ANGELS AND LEGIONS AND OCEANS OF VIOLET  
CONSUMING FLAME! FREEING AMERICA TODAY, SUSTAINED  
AND EXPANDING FOREVER!

2 “I AM” BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN’S VIOLET FLAMING POWER  
FREEING AMERICA NOW! AND GUARDING US ALL!

### Angels/Legions

3 ALL VIOLET FLAME LEGIONS COME! GUARD US ALL!

4 ALL VIOLET FLAME LEGIONS! GUARD US ALL!

### Cosmic Violet Flame

5 “I AM” THE COSMIC VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME! GUARDING US  
ALL!

### Diamond-Shining

6 “I AM” THE DIAMOND-SHINING VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!  
GUARDING US ALL!

### Healing, Diamond-Shining

7 “I AM” YOUR DIAMOND-SHINING VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!  
HEALING US ALL! (Healing! by . . .)

### Love

8 “I AM” THE COSMIC VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME’S LOVE!  
GUARDING US ALL!

### Miracle Manifestations

9 “I AM” OVERWHELMING VIOLET FLAME MIRACLE  
MANIFESTATIONS! HERE! GUARDING ALL UNDER THIS  
RADIATION!

### Miracles

10 “I AM” MIRACLES! AND MIRACLES! AND MIRACLES! OF VIOLET  
FLAME LOVE! GUARDING US ALL!

DECREE SET / NUMBER	TOPIC / ALTERNATE LINE NUMBER	ALTERNATE LINE
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

---

**SET B**—continued**3 ("I AM" ANGELS! AND ANGELS! AND ANGELS OF GOD! GUARDING US ALL!)**—continued**Victory**

- 11 BLAZE! (3) YOUR DIAMOND-SHINING VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!  
GUARDING US ALL!

**Violet Flame**

- 12 "I AM" THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME! GUARDING US ALL!

**Washington's Vision**

- 13 "I AM" BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAMING POWER  
GUARDING ALL UNDER THIS RADIATION AND PREVENTING  
THE THIRD EPISODE OF WASHINGTON'S VISION!

**4 ("I AM" GOD'S HEART FLAME'S GREAT COMMAND!)****Ascended Masters**

- 1 "I AM" BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S DIAMOND-SHINING VIOLET  
FLAMING GREAT COMMAND!
- 2 "I AM" MIGHTY ARCTURUS' VIOLET FLAMING GREAT COMMAND!
- 3 "I AM" MIGHTY SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAMING GREAT  
COMMAND!

**Freedom**

- 4 "I AM" THE VIOLET FLAME'S FREEDOM FOREVER!

**Violet Flame**

- 5 "I AM" THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S GREAT COMMAND!

**6 ("I AM" AMERICA'S CALL!)****Angels/Legions**

- 1 "I AM" MIGHTY ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND LEGIONS OF VIOLET  
FLAME!
- 2 ALL VIOLET FLAME LEGIONS COME!
- 3 ALMIGHTY SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAME LEGIONS COME!
- 4 LEGIONS OF THE VIOLET FLAMING CHRIST!

**Blazing**

DECREE SET / NUMBER	TOPIC / ALTERNATE LINE NUMBER	ALTERNATE LINE
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

5 "I AM" BLAZING! (3) INVINCIBLE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

### Healing

6 BLAZE ALL THE VIOLET FLAME HEALING NOW!

### 8 ("I AM" THE SACRED FIRE LOVE OF THE VICTORIOUS COSMIC CHRIST!)

1 "I AM" BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAMING CHRIST!

2 "I AM" MIGHTY SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!

### 11 ("I AM" ASCENDED MASTER FEELING!)

1 "I AM" MIGHTY ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S FEELING OF THE VIOLET FLAME!

2 "I AM" THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S COSMIC CONTROL!

3 "I AM" THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S COSMIC FEELING!

## SET C

### 1 ("I AM" THE SACRED FIRE POWER FLAME!)

#### America

1 BLAZE ENOUGH VIOLET FLAME TO FREE AMERICA FOREVER!

2 BLAZE MIGHTY ARCTURUS' VIOLET FLAME THAT FREES AMERICA FOREVER!

3 BLAZE! (3) YOUR VIOLET FLAME VICTORY THAT FREES AMERICA FOREVER! BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!

#### Healing

4 "I AM" ALL THE COSMIC HEALING BY THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

#### Victory

5 "I AM" ALL THE COSMIC VICTORY OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

6 "I AM" THE SACRED FIRE VICTORY OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

7 GREAT VIOLET FLAME PRESENCE! WE LOVE THEE! BLAZE THY VICTORY HERE NOW!

DECREE SET / NUMBER	TOPIC / ALTERNATE LINE NUMBER	ALTERNATE LINE
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

---

## 2 ("I AM" ASCENDED MASTER POWER!)

### Healing

- 1 BLAZE ENOUGH VIOLET FLAME LOVE AND HEAL ALL UNDER THIS RADIATION FOREVER!

### Love

- 2 GREAT VIOLET FLAME PRESENCE! WE LOVE THEE!

## 4 ("I AM" THE SACRED FIRE PRESENCE!)

### America

- 1 "I AM" GOD'S VIOLET FLAME FREEDOM FOR AMERICA FOREVER!

### Angels/Legions

- 2 ALL VIOLET FLAME LEGIONS COME!
- 3 GREAT VIOLET FLAME LEGIONS! BLAZE VICTORY! BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE! (By God . . .)

### Hate

- 4 "I AM" GOD'S VIOLET FLAMING PRESENCE! THAT ANNIHILATES ALL HATE! BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE! (By God . . .)

### This Radiation

- 5 "I AM" GOD'S VIOLET FLAMING PRESENCE! PROTECTING ALL UNDER THIS RADIATION! EVERYWHERE FOREVER! BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE! (By God . . .)
- 6 BLAZE ENOUGH VIOLET FLAME LOVE TO PROTECT ALL UNDER THIS RADIATION!

### Violet Flame

- 7 "I AM" THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

## 5 ("I AM" THE SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM'S GREAT COMMAND!)

### Freedom

- 1 "I AM" THE SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM LEGIONS' GREAT COMMAND FOR VIOLET FLAME LOVE THAT SETS ALL FREE! BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!

DECREE SET / NUMBER	TOPIC / ALTERNATE LINE NUMBER	ALTERNATE LINE
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

---

## 2 (COME PURIFY! COME PURIFY!)

### Angels/Legions

1 ALL VIOLET FLAMING LEGIONS COME!

### Day of a Thousand Suns

2 VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME OF THE DAY OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

### Peace

3 BLAZE! VIOLET FLAME PEACE!

### Protection

5 BLAZE! VIOLET FLAME PROTECTION FOR AMERICA!

### Purity

4 BLAZE! OCEANS OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S INVINCIBLE,  
ETERNAL PURITY!

### Victory

6 MAKE US ALL VIOLET FLAME VICTORY FOREVER!

### Violet Flame

7 BLAZE ENOUGH VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

## 3 (HOLD AMERICA'S ETERNAL PROTECTION!)

### America

1 BLAZE VIOLET FLAME PURITY TO PROTECT AMERICA FOREVER!

2 BLAZE VIOLET FLAME PROTECTION FOR AMERICA FOREVER!

3 HOLD AMERICA'S VIOLET FLAME PROTECTION FOREVER!

## 5 (BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN! WE CALL THEE!)

1 GREAT VIOLET FLAME PRESENCE! WE CALL THEE!

SET D–continued

## 7 (ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! COME! HEAL! AND HEAL! AND HEAL!)

DECREE  
SET /  
NUMBER

TOPIC /  
ALTERNATE LINE  
NUMBER

ALTERNATE LINE

---

### **Angels**

- 1 ALL THE HEALING ANGELS OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!  
HEAL! AND HEAL! AND HEAL!

### **Feeling**

- 2 ALL THE COSMIC FEELING OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!  
HEAL! AND HEAL! AND HEAL!

### **Healing**

- 3 BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN AND YOUR VIOLET FLAMING HEALING  
ANGELS! COME! HEAL! AND HEAL! AND HEAL!

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**PRINTED  
MATERIAL**



**DICTATIONS**

Ascended  
Master

## VIOLET FLAME–PRINTED MATERIAL DICTATIONS

### ASCENDED MASTER

ASCENDED MASTER	VOICE OF THE "I AM"	ASCENDED MASTER	VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Angel Deva, Jade Temple</b>	1987 May:5	<b>Goddess of Liberty</b>	1980 Jul:14
<b>Arcturus, Elohim</b>	1998 Mar:18	<b>Goddess of Purity</b>	1998 Aug:15
<b>Astrea</b>	1972 Sep:4 1975 Apr:4	<b>Godfré</b>	1972 Feb:5 1979 Feb:4 1988 Sep:4
<b>Cha Ara</b>	1984 Apr:4	<b>Great Cosmic Angel</b>	1987 Sep:18
<b>Elohim of Peace</b>	1984 Nov:4,16 1998 Sep:19	<b>Hercules, Elohim</b>	1996 Nov:15
<b>Elohim of Purity</b>	1999 Jan:17	<b>Jesus</b>	1948 Mar:20 1948 Jun:17 1975 Mar:4
<b>God Tabor</b>	1952 Feb:6	<b>Leto</b>	1989 Sep:15 1993 May:4
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>	1972 Mar:6 1992 Apr:18 1992 May:29 1992 Jun:12 1996 Oct:15	<b>Lord Maitreya</b>	1987 Mar:5

ASCENDED MASTER	VOICE OF THE "I AM"	ASCENDED MASTER	VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Mary</b>	1981 Mar:4 1987 Apr:4 1998 Dec:18	<b>Saint Germain—continued</b>	1993 Jan:4 1993 Jun:5 1994 Jan:4 1996 Jun:23 1997 Jan:5,16 1998 Jan:18 1998 Apr:13 1998 Jul:18 1998 Oct:16 1998 Nov:16
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>	Vol 15:179 Vol 18:57 1972 Jun:5 1983 May:14		
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>	1977 Jun:4,13 1998 Jan:5 1998 Feb:4 1998 Mar:5 1998 May:5 1998 Jun:4 1998 Jul:5 1998 Aug:5 1998 Sep:4 1998 Oct:5 1998 Nov:4 1998 Dec:5	<b>Sanat Kumara</b>	1950 Jan:6,19 1950 Feb:5,16 1950 Mar:6,16 1950 Apr:5,16
		<b>Serapis Bey</b>	1993 Sep:15
		<b>Victory</b>	1988 Mar:18 1988 May:7
<b>Saint Germain</b>	Vol 15:127 Vol 18:292 1947 Dec:5 1979 Nov:5 1982 Jan:24 1982 Feb:5,15 1982 Apr:11 1982 Oct:5 1983 Jan:22 1987 Feb:12 1992 Nov:5		

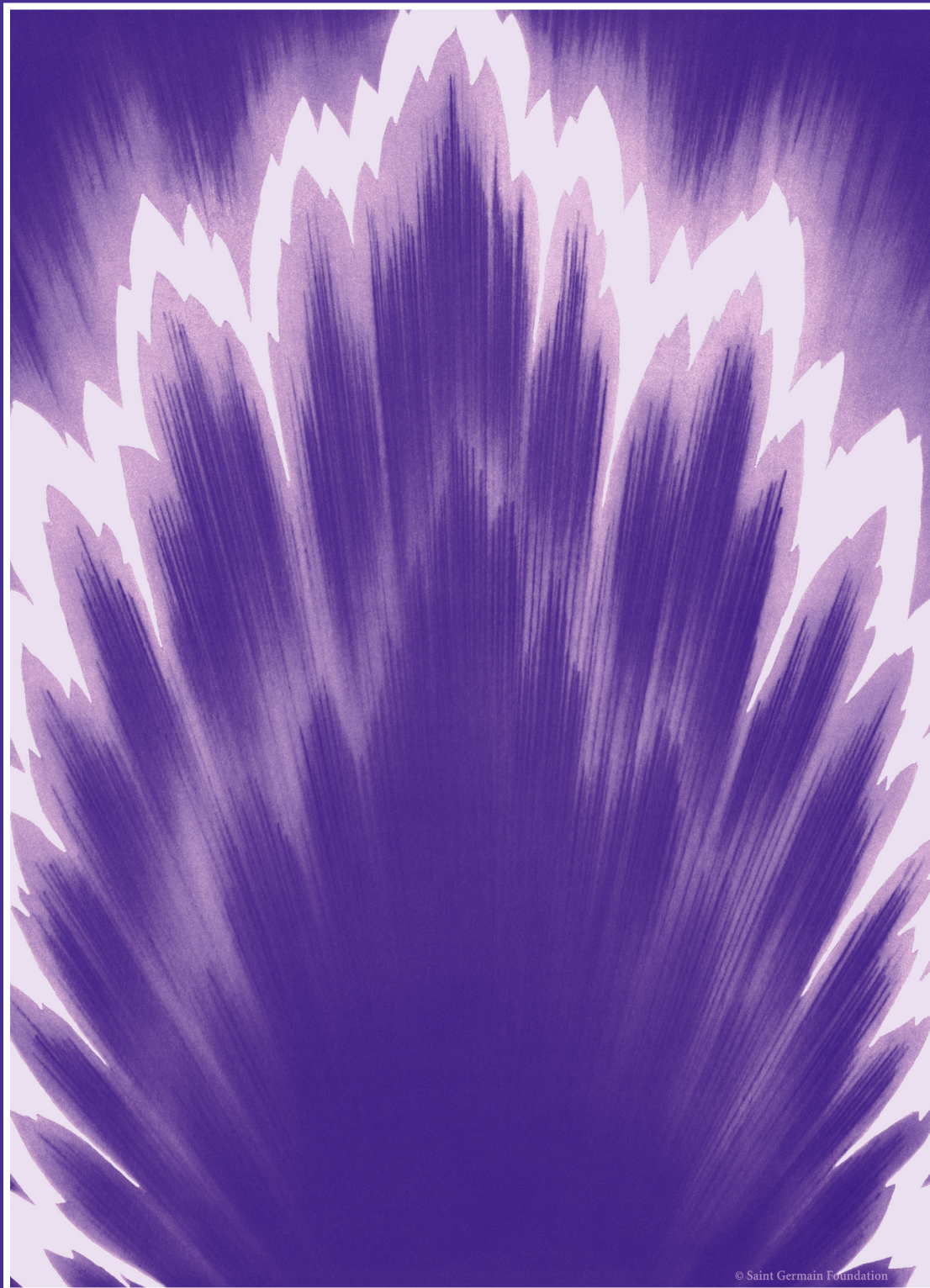
ASCENDED MASTER

VOICE OF THE “I AM”

ASCENDED MASTER

VOICE OF THE “I AM”

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**PRINTED  
MATERIAL**



**DICTATION  
EXCERPTS**

Topic

## VIOLET FLAME-PRINTED MATERIAL DICTATION EXCERPTS

### TOPIC

Note: References on the Violet Flame from various articles are listed  
at the end of a topic, following the Ascended Masters' names.

The number preceding the (/) is an alternate page number for an early edition.

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

### Violet Flame • **ACCEPTANCE**

#### **Faith**

Command feelings feel that Blessed Violet Flame and let Its Radiation go forth ..... 2001 Jan:33

#### **Godfré**

Acknowledge thing right then in Violet Flame ..... 1981 Sep:16

After you use each morning, form habit of receiving the Great Golden Sun ..... 1988 Feb:11

Stop a moment and feel It..... CT 3:6

#### **Hercules**

Constant use of, in case you acknowledge or accept suggestions..... 1985 Mar:6

See Violet Flame come from "Presence" instead of acknowledging imperfections ... 1996 Nov:18

#### **Nada, Lady Master**

Those who will use will remain free from human suggestion..... 1995 Feb:4

#### **Saint Germain**

Use and hold Tube of Light, to keep out suggestions of feelings of others..... Vol 12:225

When you call Its Action, it is done ..... 1937 Jan:20

Use It. How you are subject to influence ..... 1982 Mar:7

You have all felt increase of Violet Flame within room..... 1994 Dec:6

Feel continuously full awareness of what Violet Flame can do for you ..... 2001 Jan:4

For projection or suggestion talking back to you ..... 2001 Oct:13

#### **Victory**

Vibratory frequency of violet color flows through eyes..... VFS 4:44

### Violet Flame • **ACCOMPLISHMENT**

#### **Great Divine Director**

We give forth that certain accomplishment..... Vol 8:360

#### **Ruler, Violet Planet**

Blaze around me what enables me to accomplish tomorrow ..... 1998 Jul:9f

### Violet Flame • **ACTINIC RAYS**

#### **Helios**

Actinic Rays are My Action of the Violet Flame ..... 1949 Jan:7

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

**Violet Flame • ACTION****Astrea**

Flowing continually ..... 1975 Apr:9

**Great Cosmic Angel**

Demand descent of such terrific Cosmic Action in and around you ..... 1987 Sep:28

**Great Divine Director**

Produced by “Presence” at your Call ..... Vol 8:32f

**Jesus**

Acts before, within every color ..... 1975 Mar:5

**Saint Germain**

Ask “Presence” to pass It through body like a blowtorch ..... 1983 Nov:9

I bring It close to you in Its Great Cosmic Action ..... 1993 Jun:5

**Victory**

Permanent Action ..... 1951 Nov:29

**Violet Flame • ACTIVITY****Bob**

Charge Activity of Violet Flame about you ..... Vol 12:207

**Ruler, Violet Planet**

Three Activities; from your “Presence,” Violet Flame Temple, and Violet Planet .... 1998 May:11

**Saint Germain**

You will always be using some Activity of Violet Flame ..... 1998 Nov:18f

That comes from within and from without, forms Balance and completes Action of .... VFS 3:48

**Article**

The Violet Consuming Flame ..... 1936 May:  
15-24

**Violet Flame • AFFAIRS****Leto**

Keep blazing in and around affairs to keep that activity of your Life purified ..... 1993 May:5

**Violet Flame • AGE OR CYCLE****Arcturus**

Not until ~ could Power come to make Eternal Accomplishment ..... VFS 1:11/15

You have entered into ~ ..... VFS 1:24/28

**Astrea**

Before ~ forces tried to interfere with “I AM” Activity ..... VFS 2:44

**Goddess of Justice**

You have moved into ~ ..... 1992 May:36

**Godfré**

You have entered the Age of the Violet Flame ..... 1987 Feb:5

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Jesus</b>			
		Now that you have entered ~ it shall no longer be an offer of Freedom.....	1947 Dec:18
		Age of Violet Flame .....	1948 Jan:29
		You are entering Age of Sacred Fire wherein Violet Flame is All-authority .....	2000 Oct:6,7
<b>Morya El</b>			
		If not in ~, would again come black magicians.....	1997 Apr:19
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		It was impossible to reveal destiny of mankind; cycle did not permit Violet Flame....	1987 Nov:5
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		Violet Flame is Authority for next 10,000 years in this System of Worlds.....	1998 Feb:8
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Ascended Masters' Command of. You are in agreement with for next 10,000 years ...	1982 Mar:15
		Those willing to call Violet Flame, give obedience to Law of Incoming Cycle.....	1998 Jan:21
		Because of ~ the sinister force is no longer authority .....	2001 Jul:10
		You have entered ~ Control of this System for aeons of time.....	2001 Nov:16
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		If you had not already moved into ~ you would not be the recipients of this Gift.....	VFS 7:23
		When the Purification of the whole world must take place .....	VFS 7:30
<b>Serapis Bey</b>			
		Commanding Presence that is Ruling Authority for next 10,000 years.....	1993 Sep:23
<b>Victory</b>			
		You are entering into the Violet Flame Age. Has to come to help Nation.....	VFS 5:18
<b>Article</b>			
		You will never succeed until you use Violet Flame. For next 10,000 years.....	1991 Apr:32

## Violet Flame • ALL-CHRIST FLAME

### Saint Germain

You will find Power of Violet Flame is real when you use "All-Christ Flame" ..... 1987 Jan:8

## Violet Flame • ANGEL DEVA

### Sanat Kumara

Saint Germain as Angel Deva at this time, wields unlimited Power..... VFS 7:55

## Violet Flame • ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME

### Archangel Michael

Call forth the Cosmic ~ Master Power into any physical condition ..... Vol 15:223  
 Uncountable Legions whose Love would make you weep with joy..... Vol 16:20  
 Were you to see, you would be breathless with admiration and Love..... Vol 16:36  
 Since Messenger was here last week, the ~ have not left Her. Be aware of ~ ..... Vol 16:46  
 Whenever you are using the Violet Consuming Flame in and around yourselves... Vol 16:49  
 Mankind needs to understand Service of ~ ..... Vol 16:158  
 If you ever beheld Angels of Violet Flame Temple..... 1947 Mar:12

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
		~ do only will of Love, of Sacred Fire from Central Sun .....	1973 May:12
		Angelic Host draw the Violet Consuming Flame into outer physical conditions .....	1990 Nov:17
		<b>Arcturus</b>	
		Ask ~ to concentrate Violet Flame Power in and around conditions .....	1998 Mar:27
		If you want to know more about ~ .....	VFS 1:41/44
		Call ~ Immortal Prevention of all human creation.....	VFS 1:62/66
		<b>Elohim of Purity</b>	
		Someday you must become, and you might just as well practice now .....	1999 Jan:27
		<b>God Meru</b>	
		There are Legions of ~ and Legions of Archangels of Violet Flame .....	Vol 18:334
		<b>Mary</b>	
		Many times an Angel comes who stands there.....	1981 Mar:13
		<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>	
		The Angels of Love and Mercy and Forgiveness are the ~ .....	Vol 15:198
		Call ~ to compel the Will of the Violet Flame done in this world as it should be.....	Vol 18:77
		The Heart from Healing Angels.....	1983 May:17
		<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>	
		Blaze in, through, and around you and your business, Cosmic Concentration .....	1998 Jan:12f
		From tonight may you love ~ .....	1998 Jan:14
		Demand Descent of Invincible Victorious Violet Flame. Could come Legions of ~ ...	1998 Feb:6
		There can come Angelic Host who come from Violet Flame Temple to Earth.....	1998 Feb:7
		Ask for ~ from Violet Planet to come, bless Earth with Inner Essence.....	1998 Mar:11
		Your acceptance and remembrance of ~ Saint Germain offered.....	1998 Apr:9
		We would be obligated to send you an Angel of Violet Flame to abide with you .....	1998 Jun:9
		~ would attend you always as these Calls go forth.....	1998 Jun:15
		When you love and use Violet Flame enough, let Them surround you.....	1998 Sep:16
		~ will abide with you as long as you love Them and want Their company.....	1998 Sep:17
		<b>Ruler, Violet Temple</b>	
		Enfold you in Their Love, which holds balance where you abide .....	1977 Jun:7
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		Call ~ first thing in morning that you do not feel exhaustion.....	Vol 15:135
		You may assist Them in their embodiments after you are Ascended.....	Vol 15:136
		Possible to have visible .....	Vol 15:137
		Day you gaze upon ~ , your joy will last for eternity.....	1977 Dec:24
		When you see, Beauty is most Transcendent, Indescribable Perfection.....	1982 Jan:25
		Call Angels of Violet Flame to reveal Truth and Reality of Its Presence in.....	1982 Apr:17
		Ever draw Their Power around you .....	1987 Feb:27
		~ Temple flash Violet Consuming Flame around you.....	1993 Jun:9
		Feel yourselves moving in a Sphere of Violet Flame, ~ establish Its permanent action .....	1993 Jun:16
		“I AM” privileged to call an Angel of that Violet Flame to enfold you.....	1994 Jan:4
		Not a human being living who would not on bended knees bow before ~.....	1994 Jan:5
		~ will come to assist you as you give Them invitation and conscious recognition..	1994 Jan:14
		This is why I have called an ~ to enfold each one .....	1994 Jan:26
		I abide with you through ~. May their Power become Tangible.....	1994 Jan:30

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
		I call One for each of you, to draw around you Love and Protection, Call Them.....	1994 Jan:31
		Become aware of "Presence" of those Angels, not be long until you will see Them....	1994 Jan:34
		Call for Angelic Host to come and remain with you. The Legions of Violet Flame....	1995 Dec:9
		Call whatever Cosmic Concentration needed to prevent destructive force.....	1998 Jan:31
		~ will come in Legions to fulfill Great Divine Plan .....	1998 Apr:26
		When Our ~ appear, They won't scare anybody. Everybody will love Them .....	2001 Feb:18
		The ~ draw Their Blessings of Beauty, Perfection, Music.....	2001 Oct:20
		One day, behold even for just a moment the Beauty, Power, Activity, Music of ~ ....	VFS 3:7
		Legions of Violet Flaming Heart shall abide in lower atmosphere.....	VFS 3:11
		Power of Legions of Freedom, They are ~ who are Ascended Beings.....	VFS 3:14
		Legions of ~ are Power Flame of Invincible Protection and Freedom .....	VFS 3:15
		Become acquainted with ~ .....	VFS 3:30
		Such is Love and Service of Angels of Violet Flame .....	VFS 3:41
		<b>Sanat Kumara</b>	
		Until you become forever an ~ Beautiful, Youthful .....	1950 Apr:14
		<b>Victory</b>	
		Picture the ~ surrounding your Nation, when your love intensifies, mankind will behold...	VFS 4:32
		Stand the guard and the Sacred Fire forever blazes around manifestation.....	VFS 6:15
		Many times within that Violet Flame can come an Ascended Master, an Angel .....	VFS 6:28
		<b>Violet Flame • ANNIHILATION</b>	
		<b>Astrea</b>	
		Annihilate destructive conditions .....	VFS 2:55,57
		First shuts off action of wrong.....	VFS 2:58
		<b>Goddess of Justice</b>	
		Stand the human aside and sweep it into the Violet Flame.....	1952 Jul:17
		Cosmic Christ Sacred Fire's Annihilation of all evil, see It flash ahead.....	1991 Jan:19
		<b>Goddess of Liberty</b>	
		Stand the human aside and sweep it into the Violet Flame.....	1986 Jan:26
		<b>Great Divine Director</b>	
		Nothing but Violet Flame and an Ascended Master can remove cause of conditions...	1981 Oct:11
		Stand aside and go into Violet Flame! "I AM" within Miracle Love of Sacred Fire....	1991 Mar:31
		<b>Hercules</b>	
		Demand in Cosmic Action. Delay: call for Annihilation of doubt and fear.....	1984 Oct:9
		<b>Jesus</b>	
		Demand capacity to hate locked in Cosmic Violet Flame .....	1947 May:11
		Empty your world of human by use of Violet Flame .....	1993 Dec:6
		<b>Meta</b>	
		Can consume accumulation in short time.....	Vol 6:189-91
		<b>Morya El</b>	
		Call to seize human creation.....	Vol 7:353
		<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>	
		Great Divine Director dissolves accumulation for ones who use Violet Flame .....	1938 May:5
		It will dissolve and consume every discordant or undesirable thing .....	1995 Feb:5

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		We could wipe out sinister force with one Flash of Violet Flame .....	1998 Jan:14
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Accumulation can be consumed in a few months .....	Vol 11:66
		We pour Light Substance from Our Hearts. Forces discord into Flame .....	1994 Jan:14
		By Its Power, can be consumed all accumulation of mankind .....	1997 May:21
		One Flash of Violet Flame you could shut off individuals' power to do wrong.....	2001 Oct:7
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Binding their discord.....	1977 Jan:4
<b>Serapis Bey</b>			
		Issue Fiat for destructive forces to be Annihilated on instant .....	1993 Sep:17
<b>Victory</b>			
		Seizing disturbing conditions and putting them into Violet Flame .....	1951 Jul:15
		To consume what is not constructive in individuals, what one Call can do .....	1986 May:24
		This is easiest way to dispose of every habit in your feeling. My Momentum of .....	VFS 5:26
		Your concern is to Annihilate whatever blinds the consciousness .....	VFS 5:62

## Violet Flame • **APPEARANCE**

### **Saint Germain**

See Violet Flame go into every appearance ..... 1947 Aug:  
18-20

## Violet Flame • **ARM**

### **Leto**

As if you reached an Arm of Violet Consuming Flame around..... 1993 May:13

## Violet Flame • **ARMOR**

### **Cha Ara**

Violet steel-like Armor which you were told of..... 1984 Apr:6

### **Fun Wey**

Violet Steel Armor produces ozone, purifies, protects..... 1986 Feb:25

### **Saint Germain**

Sense your bodies as Violet Flame Steel, if need be, to give you the Strength..... 1993 Mar:13

## Violet Flame • **ASCENSION**

### **Angel Deva, Jade Temple**

Jesus' Etheric Record of Ascension is Magnet drawing Power until world uses..... 1987 May:6

### **Arcturus**

Call "Ascension Flame" the "Prevention Flame" ..... VFS 1:60/64

### **Astrea**

Purpose of physical embodiment: Ascension ..... VFS 2:41

### **Jesus**

Demand all Violet Flame necessary to compel Ascension..... 1948 Jun:30

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		Ascension depends on Violet Flame.....	1977 Jun:21
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		If you expect your Ascension, you will still have to pass through that Violet Flame...	1993 Jan:8
<b>Article</b>			
		Violet Flame flowing up through lower figure. Accomplishing Ascension.....	CT 1:35f
<b>Violet Flame • ASSISTANCE</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Charge you with what We know you need.....	2001 Sep:11
<b>Violet Flame • ASSOCIATION</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		My Freeing Presence of the Violet Flame shall abide with you, as you remember ..	1989 Oct:34
<b>Violet Flame • ATMOSPHERE</b>			
<b>Archangel Michael</b>			
		Call Violet Flame into atmosphere of Earth.....	1945 Sep:17
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
		If Violet Flame around you, people would feel wonderful in your Radiation .....	1998 Aug:19
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Ask It be established in atmosphere about you as an individualized Violet Flame .....	1989 Oct:26
		It will stand there until It purifies; everybody's physical sight will see It .....	1993 Jun:9
		By your use of, you have Power to force all energy in atmosphere about you.....	1995 Dec:5
<b>Violet Flame • ATONEMENT</b>			
<b>Astrea</b>			
		Some things balance person to person, vast can be thrown into Violet Flame.....	1972 Sep:11
<b>Violet Flame • ATTENTION</b>			
<b>Victory</b>			
		When you think of, acknowledge it as your Fiery Love of the Violet Flame .....	VFS 4:9
		Vibratory frequency of color flows through eyes.....	VFS 4:44
<b>Violet Flame • AUTHORITY</b>			
<b>Great Divine Director</b>			
		Your own Authority of Violet Flame .....	1975 Mar:14
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		"I AM" Authority of Violet Flame .....	1977 Dec:16
		Authority of all in future.....	1980 Jul:5
		Authority of the king.....	1982 Feb:20

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

**Victory**

You are all Authority, and so is the Violet Consuming Flame ..... 1974 Jun:13

**Violet Flame • AWAKENING****Sanat Kumara**

Demand the descent of whatever Sacred Fire compels Purification ..... VFS 7:32

**Violet Flame • AWARENESS****Saint Germain**

Become more aware of Violet Flame in and around you ..... 1952 Apr:12

I trust I can make you feel continuously the full awareness of It..... 2001 Jan:4

**Sanat Kumara**

Feel you move hourly, daily, momentarily in the Violet Flame..... 1950 Jan:16

Be aware of Its Presence in and around you as you are your hands and feet..... 1994 Jan:32

I do plead with you, become aware of Unfed Flame, also Violet Flame surging..... 1995 Nov:17

**Victory**

There is no time which you do not need to be aware of Violet Flame..... 1988 May:7

**Violet Flame • BALANCE****Goddess of Justice**

If something out of balance in your world, set to work to use Violet Flame ..... 1992 Mar:17

**Leto**

Great Balancing, Purifying Activity of Sacred Fire ..... 1975 Sep:6

**Saint Germain**

Comes from within and from without. Forms Balance, completes action of circle..... VFS 3:48

**Violet Flame • BEAUTY****Goddess of Purity**

It is beautiful beyond words! You have never seen shade of violet like that..... 1998 Aug:21

While flesh is not self-luminous, you need to call more ..... 1999 Jul:6

**Helios**

Beautiful; dissolves discord harmoniously and permanently..... 1945 May:37

**Hercules**

If I swept It through your flesh, took away designs imposed ..... 1996 Nov:20

**Ruler, Violet Planet**

Beauty within Its Cosmic Action is indescribable in your words..... 1998 Apr:6

**Saint Germain**

There is beauty within Violet Flame..... 1993 Jan:11

Most exquisite shade of violet, more beautiful than anything eyes have ever beheld ..... 1994 Jan:7

Intensity of color is so beautiful, wondrous, makes you silent with love ..... VFS 3:49

**Victory**

The beauty of Violet Flame in Our Octave is indescribable in your words..... VFS 6:23

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Violet Flame • BEINGS</b>			
<b>Mary</b>			
		Violet Consuming Flame contains within It many Beings who are the Messengers.....	1981 Mar:13
<b>Violet Flame • BEINGS OF THE ELEMENTS</b>			
<b>Aries</b>			
		Bless Beings of Air Element with Violet Flame. They will love you.....	VFS 2:26
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		To bless Beings of the Elements.....	1950 Mar:23
<b>Violet Flame • BLESSING</b>			
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		Make up your minds you are going to bless each other with Violet Flame.....	Vol 18:64
<b>Violet Flame • BLOWTORCH</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Use from feet up, pass through like a blowtorch under chair, bed.....	1992 Nov:14
<b>Violet Flame • BLUE FLAME</b>			
<b>Victory</b>			
		Hold the picture of a Sphere of Violet Blue Flame within which is Double Triangle.....	VFS 4:33
<b>Violet Flame • BLUE LIGHTNING</b>			
<b>God Meru</b>			
		See Sun of Blue Lightning shatter wrong and Violet Flame take its place.....	2002 Mar:32
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		Violet Lightning or Blue Lightning has Violet Flame within It.....	1992 Jun:22
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
		Blue Lightning is also part of Violet Flame Purification to Earth.....	1997 Nov:26
		This is also part of Activity of Great Cosmic Violet Flame's Purification to Earth .....	1999 Jun:8
		Fiery Christ Blue Lightning to shatter apart focus of destructive force .....	1999 Nov:10
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Great Pulsations of Blue Lightning and Violet Flame, from Central Sun into.....	1988 Jan:24
<b>Violet Flame • BODY</b>			
<b>Neptune</b>			
		Use Violet Flame to consume discordant substance in body.....	1945 Mar: 26-28
		To expand Points of Light within every cell of body .....	1985 Nov:36
<b>Rose of Light</b>			
		To remove tarnish of flesh.....	1945 Jun:20

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		Purifies cellular structure, draws forth more Light from Heart Center of Electron...	1998 Feb:7
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		To remove disease from blood stream.....	1943 Oct:11f
<b>Victory</b>			
		Acknowledge yourselves as the Violet Flame Master in the body, feeling, intellect....	VFS 5:12
<b>Article</b>			
		Use Violet Flame for gas in cells of body by using hand.....	1943 Sep:17
<b>Violet Flame • BRAIN</b>			
<b>Article</b>			
		Visualizing through brain clears the way .....	1937 Aug:25
<b>Violet Flame • BREATH</b>			
<b>Aries</b>			
		Stop pain by Balancing Breath .....	VFS 2:12
		While you hold breath within form, you are in direct contact with us .....	VFS 2:17
		Obstruction due to habit.....	VFS 2:18
		I breathe in the Great Violet Flame Fire Breath from the Violet Planet .....	VFS 5:11
<b>Violet Flame • CALLS</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Every time you call Violet Flame, 40% acts in outer, 60% raises you.....	1947 Dec:9
<b>Violet Flame • CAPE</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		I bless you and hold you close in My Violet Cape, My Armor of Light.....	1997 Jan:26
		He [Lord Maha Chohan] has clothed you in Flame. I clothed you in Violet Cape .....	1997 May:39
		Give that ~ recognition, feel Its Presence about you .....	1998 Apr:20
		Violet Cape, this is a Gift of Eternity; recognize for your Service to the Light .....	VFS 3:44
		My Cape of Violet Flame about you is a Tangible Substance .....	VFS 3:53
<b>Violet Flame • CERTAINTY</b>			
<b>Arcturus</b>			
		Determined stand that you will not be tormented by incessant uncertainty .....	VFS 1:7/11
<b>Violet Flame • CHART</b>			
<b>God Harmony</b>			
		As you stand before that Flame and feel It enfolding you as you see It here.....	1993 Jun:29
		One day there will be one of those in every home in America!.....	1993 Jun:29

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		That Chart is the greatest value and by use of Violet Flame does It do.....	2003 Feb:25
<b>Article</b>			
		Look at It last thing before going to sleep; It will photograph on every cell.....	1982 Sep:22
<b>Violet Flame • CHILDREN</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		You are the ~ of the "I AM" Activity.....	2001 Aug:13
<b>Violet Flame • CIRCLE OF BLUE FLAME</b>			
<b>Astrea</b>			
		My Circle of Blue Flame will enable Violet Flame to do Its Work .....	1984 Mar:26
		When We use, We use Circle of Blue Flame first, cut lines of force.....	VFS 2:52
<b>Violet Flame • CITY</b>			
<b>Arcturus</b>			
		See Washington D.C. held within a Violet Sun .....	VFS 1:26/30
<b>Ruler, Violet Temple</b>			
		Shasta Springs, Violet Flame City .....	1977 Jun:11
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Charge the Activity of Violet Flame about you and sweep out through your city....	Vol 12:207
		Manifestations to fill the whole city .....	1952 Apr:27
<b>Violet Flame • CLEANLINESS</b>			
<b>Godfré</b>			
		To keep homes clean.....	1979 Feb:8
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		You might use instead of a toothbrush .....	Vol 13:177
<b>Victory</b>			
		If you will throw the debris of human distress into the Violet Flame .....	VFS 5:52
<b>Violet Flame • CLIMB</b>			
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		To make climbing easier, feel from waist down you move in a Sea of Violet Flame .....	1987 Nov:19
<b>Violet Flame • CLOAK</b>			
<b>Great Cosmic Angel</b>			
		You may have the Cloak of Its Presence, a Pillar of Its Power.....	1987 Sep:28

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

## Violet Flame • CLOAK OF INVISIBILITY

### Ruler, Violet Planet

- Violet Flame is Action of Cloak of Invisibility that prevents evil ..... 1998 Jul:12  
 Being clothed in ~ you will go forward without delay ..... 1998 Jul:14

## Violet Flame • COLOR

### Saint Germain

- Use It in Its full color ..... Vol 4:194  
 The color violet has been used all down through the ages, Royal Authority..... 2001 Apr:12

## Violet Flame • COMMAND

### Saint Germain

- Great Central Sun's Violet Flame Command, same as Ascended Masters ..... 1982 Mar:17

## Violet Flame • CONCENTRATION

### Archangel Michael

- As shall make the Earth tremble, you can have that drawn around you..... Vol 15:231

### Astrea

- If you want an Intense Action..... 1975 Apr:11

### Elohim of Purity

- Whatever compels the prevention of all wrong touching you..... Vol 14:212

### Goddess of Purity

- You can draw ozone smell into room by your attention on Violet Flame..... 1998 Aug:18

### Godfré

- Concentration of most Powerful Action of Love..... 1972 Feb:11

### Hope

- Call the Violet Flame in such intensity that evil cannot live..... 1995 Apr:31

### Jesus

- Give me all the Violet Flame necessary to release me from all limitations instantly.... 1948 Jun:23

### Leto

- Demand whatever intensity of is necessary to Annihilate the results of the wars..... 1989 Sep:16

### Ruler, Violet Planet

- Cosmic Victory of Our Concentration of Its Purifying Love..... 1998 Jan:9  
 Rivers of Cosmic Concentration of Violet Flame, sweeping out struggle..... 1998 Jan:16  
 If you do not get quick results you desire, intensify Its Concentration ..... 1998 May:12  
 It is Cosmic Concentration of Power of Violet Planet ..... 1998 Jun:5f  
 Greater intensity in your use will bring relaxation in body ..... 1998 Aug:7

### Saint Germain

- Concentrated Action of Violet Flame is established here. I marvel many do not see ..... 1997 Oct:7  
 A Cosmic ~ whose steady Radiation will go forth..... 2001 Nov:17

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Victory</b>			
	To accomplish more quickly the Protection of that which is constructive .....	VFS 4:25	
	Ask Us to flood into the condition the Cosmic Concentration of the Violet Flame .....	VFS 5:21	
	When you call Great Central Sun's Cosmic ~, that compels the prevention of evil....	VFS 6:43	
	When you love the Violet Flame enough, there would be such a Concentration of It ....	VFS 6:61	
<b>Violet Flame • CONSCIOUSNESS</b>			
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
	Great Central Sun's complete Illumining, Comprehending ~ .....	1992 May:34	
<b>Jesus</b>			
	Ascended Master Consciousness which taught use of Violet Flame.....	1973 Apr:16	
<b>Mary</b>			
	Ascended Master Consciousness is the Violet Consuming Flame .....	2000 Nov:27	
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
	I commend you to the Violet Flame Consciousness of your Heart.....	1987 Feb:26	
	Consciousness within Violet Flame that will compel mankind to understand .....	1998 Apr:17	
<b>Violet Flame • CONTINUOUS FLOW</b>			
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
	Ask your "Presence" and Us to open way for continuous Flow.....	1998 Jan:6f	
	Ask for Life Stream to be held within ever-intensifying ~ .....	1998 Jun:7	
<b>Violet Flame • CONTROL</b>			
<b>Elohim of Purity</b>			
	Let Us move into outer action Cosmic Power of Violet Flame .....	1999 Feb:20	
<b>Jesus</b>			
	Everything controlled by Violet Flame .....	1975 Mar:5	
	Call for My Ascended Jesus Christ ~ of all you contact.....	1997 Dec:29	
	The Miracle Control of the Violet Flame must come into conditions.....	2000 Oct:8	
<b>Kuthumi</b>			
	Hold Violet Flaming Cosmic Christ Control of all within you.....	2001 Jun:22	
<b>Leto</b>			
	Of conditions, that enables the Violet Flame, from Physical Sun.....	1993 May:4	
	Violet Flaming Cosmic Christ Control of conditions enables It to keep surging .....	1993 May:4	
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
	Great Central Sun's Miracle Violet Flame Control .....	1982 Feb:15	
	Great Central Sun's Miracle Violet Flame Control .....	1982 Oct:30	
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
	When you call Lords of the Flame's Legions of Sacred Fire Control, It contains.....	2003 Apr:9	
	Call Cosmic Control of Violet Flame of everything in this world .....	VFS 7:52	
<b>Victory</b>			
	God's Control is then in Command.....	1977 Mar:19	
	We must have the Expansion of this Violet Flame Mastery, wherever you abide.....	VFS 5:10	

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
		Enter into ~; your struggle, problems will disappear, and you will go forward.....	VFS 5:53
		Violet Flame Control into outer conditions to compel end of suffering everywhere....	VFS 6:19
		<b>Round Table</b>	
		If you think there is something wrong, ask for Ascended Jesus Christ ~ of it.....	2002 Aug:20
		<b>Talk on the Chart</b>	
		Violet Flame Control of that, as long as feeling fights .....	1985 Mar:15
		<b>Violet Flame • CORRECTION</b>	
		<b>Goddess of Justice</b>	
		Readjust and correct every condition which is wrong .....	1972 Mar:13
		<b>Violet Flame • COSMIC FIRE</b>	
		<b>Jesus</b>	
		Is a part of a Special Activity of the Cosmic Christ Fire .....	1948 Jun:17
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		Cosmic Fire sometimes is, or Blue or Pink or Gold, leave to Higher Mental Body.....	1987 Jan:17
		<b>Violet Flame • COURAGE</b>	
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		To give people courage, you have got to give them the Violet Flame .....	2001 Oct:14,15
		<b>Violet Flame • CRYSTAL</b>	
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		Crystal Cap, Crystal Armor, Crystal Cross, all held within Violet Flame .....	VFS 3:11
		<b>Violet Flame • DECREES</b>	
		<b>Great Divine Director</b>	
		Watch that feeling follows Call .....	Vol 8:264
		<b>Hercules</b>	
		In your Calls to the Great Central Sun, you are calling Cosmic Power .....	1995 Nov:28
		<b>Mary</b>	
		Every Call releases Light Substance into atmosphere, mental and feeling world.....	1981 Mar:9
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		When you call Its Action, it is done .....	1937 Jan:20
		Use Violet Flame; “Presence” produces at your Call.....	1945 Oct:16
		Not using enough to make Application work.....	1983 Nov:7
		Do not give Decrees or use Violet Flame with just a sense of duty.....	2003 Oct:19
		<b>Sanat Kumara</b>	
		Answer to Our Calls.....	1950 Mar:22
		<b>Serapis Bey</b>	
		To sit down a minute or two and give a Decree is not what is required.....	1993 Sep:26

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Victory</b>			
		Issue Decrees .....	Vol 9:342
		Decree; Mighty Violet Consuming Flame .....	1938 Oct:15,16
		Ascended Masters' Acceptance and Feeling of Instantaneous Fulfillment.....	VFS 6:59
<b>Violet Flame • DELIVERER</b>			
<b>Victory</b>			
		Demand Deliverer come through you, It is a constant surging of the Violet Flame ....	VFS 5:57
<b>Violet Flame • DETERMINATION</b>			
<b>Great Divine Director</b>			
		Use Violet Flame and determine to stand against human creation.....	1937 Apr:12
<b>Helios</b>			
		Determined, relentless Demand for Violet Flame will change bodies.....	1949 Jan:16
<b>Jesus</b>			
		Go after this like sledgehammer .....	1948 Jun:29
<b>Violet Flame • DEVOTION</b>			
<b>Victory</b>			
		Your Love and Gratitude for the use of the Violet Flame, keeps Door open .....	VFS 4:13
		My Fiery Love and Devotion to the Violet Consuming Flame.....	VFS 5:39
<b>Violet Flame • DICTATIONS</b>			
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		Before reading Dictations say, "Stand my human aside!" .....	1989 Oct:16
<b>Pearl</b>			
		Clear mind with; then hold comprehension of all that was said during the Class.....	2002 Aug:31
<b>Violet Flame • DISCIPLINE</b>			
<b>Victory</b>			
		As the individual purifies the outer, then the intensifying of Great Central Sun.....	VFS 6:40
<b>Violet Flame • DISPENSATIONS</b>			
<b>Goddess of Liberty</b>			
		Demand every Dispensation of the Violet Flame's Authority into America .....	1980 Jul:18
<b>Great Divine Director</b>			
		This is dynamic, intense service being rendered for Freedom and new Dispensation ....	1939 Dec:6
<b>Violet Flame • DISSOLVING</b>			
<b>Astrea</b>			
		Violet Flame cannot hurt anyone, simply dissolves what's wrong.....	VFS 2:29

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Meta</b>			
		It does not fight back in Its great Dissolving Process .....	1989 Jun:11
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		Violet Flame consumes evil, but Cosmic Light Substance blocks and stops its.....	1990 May:26
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		I shall instruct It to teach you Dissolving Power.....	1996 Jun:34
 <b>Violet Flame • DIVINE COMPASSION</b>			
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		Is Divine Compassion. “Let Us purify all things harmoniously!”.....	1992 May:31
 <b>Violet Flame • DIVINE FIRE</b>			
<b>Victory</b>			
		My Divine Fire and the Violet Flame of your Beloved Saint Germain is One Divine.....	VFS 5:63
 <b>Violet Flame • DIVINE JUSTICE</b>			
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		First requisite of Divine Justice is the use of Violet Flame .....	1992 Apr:18
		Call for Violet Flame–gives Divine Justice to Love, to Life.....	1992 Jun:15
		Justice depends upon use of Violet Flame Love and Knowledge of Unfed Flame.....	1992 Jun:17
		Give Love and Divine Justice back to “Presence.” Ask Its Violet Flame Love to.....	1992 Jun:27
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Violet Flame is the Divine Justice you have always sought .....	1950 Feb:17
 <b>Violet Flame • DIVINE PLAN</b>			
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Changes conditions to fulfill Divine Plan.....	1987 Feb:4
 <b>Violet Flame • DOUBT AND FEAR</b>			
<b>Hercules</b>			
		Send two intruders of doubt and fear where they belong, into Violet Flame .....	1984 Oct:10
 <b>Violet Flame • DRINK</b>			
<b>Bob</b>			
		Use as if you swallowed It. Goes through throat into stomach, intestines .....	Vol 12:55
 <b>Violet Flame • DUTY</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Obligation is to fill Universe around you with Violet Flame.....	1982 Apr:15

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Violet Flame • EAGLE</b>			
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		Violet Eagle came tonight .....	1980 Oct:21
<b>Violet Flame • EARTH</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		See around Earth .....	1947 Aug:21
		This day Violet Flame enfolds the entire Earth, I thank Don .....	1979 Nov:19
		That hour when It shall have purified all upon the Earth and make it a Violet Sun.....	1988 Dec:9
<b>Victory</b>			
		Violet Flame to envelop the Earth.....	1977 Mar:19
		This is My Power to assist your Beloved Saint Germain to bring Victory to the Earth....	VFS 5:20
<b>Article</b>			
		Philadelphia Sanctuary; Violet Flame drawn from the center of the Earth.....	1983 Jul:17
<b>Violet Flame • ELECTRON</b>			
<b>Rose of Light</b>			
		Becomes permanent Vibration around Electrons in body .....	1950 Jun:9
<b>Violet Flame • ELECTRONIC CIRCLE</b>			
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		Demand Violet Flame to keep Electronic Circle filled with Its Presence .....	1998 Feb:6
<b>Violet Flame • ELIXIR</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		If you had enough Violet Flame, Fiery Elixir of "Presence" would come into you.....	1993 Jan:12
<b>Violet Flame • ELOHIM</b>			
<b>Hercules</b>			
		The Elohim of Violet Flame [Arcturus] governs the Violet Flame to this world.....	Vol 14:267
<b>Violet Flame • ENERGY</b>			
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
		Violet Flame Purification of substance and energy.....	1999 Mar:6
		No other way to handle return of discordantly qualified energy.....	2002 Jan:34
<b>Great Cosmic Angel</b>			
		Offer all energy into Love of Violet Flame .....	1948 Dec:11
<b>Leto</b>			
		Charge every bit of your being, with One Mighty Stroke of the Violet Flame .....	1989 Sep:22

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		You must take every bit of energy and pass it through Violet Flame.....	1982 Apr:11
<b>Vesta</b>			
		After you have used Violet Flame, compel Purification of energy in feeling.....	1979 Sep:8
<b>Violet Flame • ERASER</b>			
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Life provides the same thing in your Violet Flame .....	1985 Apr:21
<b>Victory</b>			
		If you allowed wrong pictures to be imposed upon, Violet Flame is Cosmic Eraser .....	VFS 4:54
<b>Violet Flame • ESTABLISHED</b>			
<b>Meta</b>			
		Ask Violet Flame to be established permanently around Life Stream .....	2001 Nov:28
<b>Violet Flame • ETHEREALIZATION</b>			
<b>God Tabor</b>			
		Use of the Violet Consuming Flame–the Power of Etherealization.....	1952 Feb:12
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		You are solidification of your desires of past; Violet Flame will etherealize.....	1992 Jun:25
<b>Godfré</b>			
		In the use of your Violet Consuming Flame, you have the Power of Etherealization.....	1988 Aug:18
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Violet Flame is fundamental of Etherealization, Transmutation .....	1996 Jun:27
<b>Violet Flame • ETHERIC RECORDS</b>			
<b>Queen of Light</b>			
		After using, call for Annihilation of destructive etheric records in etheric body.....	1984 May:6
<b>Violet Flame • EXPERIMENT</b>			
<b>Great Divine Director</b>			
		If I could keep you six or eight hours within It as experiment.....	1991 Mar:28
<b>Violet Flame • FAMILY</b>			
<b>Serapis Bey</b>			
		I shall call you Beloved Saint Germain’s Royal Family of the Violet Flame.....	1993 Sep:15
		Consider yourselves part of His Legions of Eternal Purity in your use of the.....	1993 Sep:16
<b>Victory</b>			
		You are privileged to be Mighty Saint Germain’s Family .....	VFS 5:46

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Violet Flame • FASHION</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Need the Victorious Violet Flame in world of fashion .....	1993 Jun:13
<b>Violet Flame • FEELING</b>			
<b>Astrea</b>			
		Violet Flame into feeling world .....	VFS 2:45
<b>Faith</b>			
		Command your feeling to feel that Blessed Violet Flame .....	2001 Jan:33
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Say to disturbance: No you do not, get out of my world into the Violet Flame .....	1988 Jan:22
<b>Jesus</b>			
		Demand everything that lives be compelled to feel Our Ascended Master ~ .....	1989 Dec:24
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		Violet Flame to keep feelings harmonized.....	Vol 6:97
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		Command outer self to be filled with Our Feeling of Violet Flame .....	1998 Jan:7
		Ask for Feeling within Violet Flame of ease and comfort .....	1998 Sep:6
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Call to dissolve anything in feeling world.....	1940 Jun:9
		You must form habit of acknowledging Ascended Masters' ~ .....	1998 Jan:26f
		Our Ascended Masters' Feeling of what is within the Violet Flame.....	2001 Feb:6
		If you understand what the Violet Flame Love can do in your feeling .....	2002 Jan:15
		Demand enough through emotional body. Divine Plan manifest inside of you .....	VFS 3:26
		Speak only with the Ascended Masters' ~ that sets all Life Free.....	VFS 3:41
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		In It, you can command to feel Us .....	1950 Mar:19
		Feel as It passes through there—It is taking out everything of resistance.....	VFS 7:15
<b>Vesta</b>			
		After you have used Violet Flame, compel Purification of feeling world .....	1979 Sep:8
<b>Victory</b>			
		Command all human feeling Annihilated by Violet Flame of Eternal Purity .....	VFS 4:43
		Your feeling becomes so filled with Violet Flame, you can't help but manifest.....	VFS 5:10,12
		The Ascended Masters' Feeling of the Violet Flame's Invincible, Immortal Purity.....	VFS 5:17
		Ask "Presence" to fill you with whatever Violet Flame's Purity settles your feeling.....	VFS 5:33
		Concentrate on the Demand for the blasting of the memory in your feeling.....	VFS 5:53
		Set up the Authority, Power, and Barrier in feeling by Tube of Light and Violet Flame ...	VFS 5:57
<b>Violet Flame • FIERY LOVE</b>			
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		He [Victory] produces only Victory, because of His Fiery Love to Violet Flame.....	1992 May:33
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Call Fiery Love of Violet Flame to go into its place and dissolve wrong.....	VFS 7:34
		Call everywhere the anti-Christ appears to be.....	VFS 7:37
		From Venus, is the Cosmic Control of this whole System of Worlds .....	VFS 7:45

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

**Victory**

Our Fiery Love from Venus for the Violet Flame is Momentum of Our Love .....	2003 Jan:38
You should accept and use My Fiery Love from Venus of the Violet Consuming .....	VFS 4:4
Call the Fiery Love of the Violet Flame .....	VFS 4:9
Our Love to that Violet Flame is a Fiery Love, Fiery Devotion.....	VFS 4:13,15
Demand that problems become the Fiery Love of the Violet Consuming Flame.....	VFS 4:16
Call the Victory of the Violet Flame. I can draw forth the Fiery Love.....	VFS 4:25
My Fiery Love for that is what has become My Momentum of Victory.....	VFS 4:50
Use My Fiery Love from Venus for the Violet Flame that brings Victory.....	VFS 5:4
My Fiery Love that I generated on Venus for Violet Flame brings Victory.....	VFS 6:10-11
My Victory is My Momentum of My Devotion and Love to that Violet Flame .....	VFS 6:21
Demand your Freedom by the Fiery Love of the Violet Flame.....	VFS 6:22
When I offered you My Momentum of Victory, of My Fiery Love of the Violet Flame...	VFS 6:30

**Violet Flame • FIRE ELEMENT****Saint Germain**

Is a Focus of Fire Element of most Magnificent Beauty imaginable.....	1994 Jan:6
---	------------

**Violet Flame • FLOWERS****Ruler, Violet Planet**

Flowers of Violet Flame, so beautiful.....	1977 Jun:19
--	-------------

**Violet Flame • FOCUS****Godfré**

I am hoping We may take this around you all as one body, One Flame.....	1988 Sep:9
---	------------

**Ruler, Violet Planet**

Ask for Its Individualized Focus in and around your entire Life Stream.....	1998 Jun:7f
---	-------------

**Victory**

Anchor or establish a permanent Focus of Violet Flame.....	1951 Nov:29
--	-------------

**Violet Flame • FOOD****Victory**

If you had enough of My Violet Flame within you, you wouldn't have to buy .....	VFS 6:38
---	----------

**Violet Flame • FORCE****Sanat Kumara**

Within that Violet Flame is the Blue Lightning of Cosmic Purity with a Force.....	VFS 7:63
---	----------

**Victory**

Call forth from Great Central Sun whatever Cosmic Force, makes evil bow .....	VFS 6:16
Call the Force of My Cosmic Power of Victory into outer action.....	VFS 6:66

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Violet Flame • FORGIVENESS</b>			
<b>David Lloyd</b>		Law of Forgiveness, release of the feeling.....	Vol 10:52
<b>Godfré</b>		Eraser; Life provides the same thing in your Violet Flame.....	1985 Apr:21
<b>Elohim of Purity</b>		Is the Purity of Our Flame of Life, Love, Forgiveness.....	1988 Apr:8
<b>Helios</b>		The Love, Forgiveness, and Mercy of, the Miracles of, the Commands of.....	1949 Jun:30
<b>Mary</b>		Learn to use the Fiery Christ Sacred Fire Forgiving Love which Violet Flame is .....	1994 Oct:37
		Call Great Central Sun's Fiery Christ Violet Consuming Flame's Immortal Love.....	1994 Oct:43
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>		Nothing more required than Great Oceans of .....	Vol 15:192
<b>Saint Germain</b>		When We say forgive, it means give the Violet Flame .....	2001 Jan:18
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>		The Forgiving Action of the Violet Flame can close the door.....	1950 Mar:7
		When We have asked you to forgive mistakes, tantamount to saying give Violet Flame...	VFS 7:25
<b>Serapis Bey</b>		Remember that phrase: the Violet Consuming Flame is the Forgiving Mercy of.....	1993 Sep:24
		It loves to forgive and set you Free. Its keynote is Mercy.....	1993 Sep:27
<b>Victory</b>		For mistakes, "Forgive me, let's put it in Violet Flame...." .....	VFS 5:50

## Violet Flame • FREEDOM

<b>Archangel Michael</b>		Never be Free until you continue to use Violet Flame .....	1939 Jan:21
<b>Arcturus</b>		You have freed yourselves from things you did not know .....	VFS 1:56/59
<b>Bob</b>		Divine Director dissolved remainder of your human creation by .....	Vol 12:70
<b>David Lloyd</b>		Unless willing to use Violet Flame, no chance to be Free.....	Vol 10:5
		Freedom is with you always because of Violet Flame .....	Vol 10:397
<b>Elohim of Purity</b>		Sun Presence of Invincible Protection, which is always ~ to Life.....	1999 Feb:27
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>		Demand a 1,000 times more of your God Freedom each hour than hour before.....	1986 Aug:14
<b>Goddess of Peace</b>		Violet Flame brings Freedom.....	1938 Jul:9
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>		Blaze Its Indestructible, All-purifying, All-protecting Freedom in, around you .....	1999 Feb:14

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Use Saint Germain’s Violet Flame. I fought and won My Freedom; America .....	1986 Nov:24
<b>Great Divine Director</b>			
		Violet Flame is the only means of setting you Free .....	Vol 8:6
		Violet Flame can free self completely.....	Vol 8:136
		Watch that feeling follows Call .....	Vol 8:269
		I used Authority and Power of Violet Flame to cut you Free.....	1975 Mar:13
<b>Jesus</b>			
		Erases all past discord in Life Stream.....	1940 Jan:9
		Problems–you need more Violet Flame.....	1948 Mar:10
		Chase your problems into Violet Flame .....	1948 Jul:32
		You have to empty your world of the human by the use of Violet Flame .....	1993 Dec:6
<b>Lanto</b>			
		By Power of Violet Flame, everyone can have quick Release from limitation.....	1997 Mar:12
<b>Lord Maha Chohan</b>			
		Only means of freeing self.....	Vol 7:185
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		Demand freedom from every destructive habit; Violet Flame will act more rapidly .....	Vol 19:156
		To dissolve and consume accumulation of past.....	1986 Sep:6
<b>Oromasis</b>			
		Human creation would have remained around you centuries.....	1975 Jun:5
<b>Pearl</b>			
		To prevent your human creation from disturbing you.....	Vol 6:337
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		You are setting your world free through use of Violet Flame.....	1936 Oct:24
		Use will dissolve all that has held you bound .....	1936 Dec:5
		Held steady, would remove all imperfection.....	1941 Feb:31
		Free yourselves within no time .....	1943 Jul:5
		In the Name of the “Presence,” you know better than to come near me .....	1982 Feb:10
		Use enough to keep feeling free. Heart Illumination. See flash, work on energy.....	1987 Feb:14
		If earnest, determined–whole accumulation can be dissolved in few weeks.....	1992 May:17
		You dispose of accumulation, cause and effect, and you erase record forever.....	1992 Oct:10
		Without Assistance of Ascended Masters’ use of, you could never be free.....	1993 Feb:29
		Enter in through the Open Door and use of–whose Love purifies and sets all free.....	1994 Jul:11
		Cosmic Law made Me Authority of. “I AM” your Friend of Freedom .....	VFS 3:5
		Is the Royal Robe to Freedom. You cannot have Ascension without .....	VFS 3:8
		Realize your privilege to become Its Mastery and Blazing Freedom to Life .....	VFS 3:38/40
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Discord must come forth to be consumed.....	1941 Oct:18
		Use Violet Flame to disconnect you from disturbing element of mankind .....	CT 3:24
		Our Purifying Love that brings Freedom by the Violet Flame.....	VFS 7:47
		Our Love from Venus, projects Violet Flame to awaken mankind to Freedom.....	VFS 7:48

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Victory</b>			
		Free you from Law of Karma .....	1973 Dec:23
		Victory and Freedom depend on your use of Violet Flame .....	1973 Dec:23
		Great is the Mercy of "Presence" in use of Violet Flame to set yourselves Free.....	1988 Mar:18
		Your Violet Flame is that Freedom .....	1995 Jan:26
		Is that Freedom. Fiery Christ Blue Lightning Presence is that Freedom.....	1995 Jan:26
		Victory and Freedom depend on your use of Violet Flame by Conscious Command ...	VFS 5:3
		But for Service Divine Director has rendered you and Saint Germain, you would.....	VFS 5:66
		Demand "Presence" blaze enough Violet Flame to cut away every bit of this silly .....	VFS 6:27
		If you want Freedom in the Nation, or yourselves, you are going to have to call ~.....	VFS 6:53
		When you call the Blue Lightning, It shatters condition! Then Violet Flame.....	VFS 6:65
<b>Talk on the Chart</b>			
		Call to Elohim of Purity to stop habits.....	1986 Dec:27

## Violet Flame • FREQUENCY

### Victory

That is a Vibratory Frequency into which human creation can never come..... VFS 4:66

## Violet Flame • FRIEND

### Godfré

You can speak to Violet Flame .....

1977 Feb:12

### Saint Germain

Knowing that It is your Friend of Eternity because It sets you Free .....

1993 Jun:6

Friend of Freedom. Cosmic Law made Me Authority of Violet Flame .....

VFS 3:5

### Sanat Kumara

Until It does stand about you. It is a Friend for Eternity .....

1950 Jan:24

Violet Flame is a Friend for Eternity .....

1950 Apr:5

## Violet Flame • GARMENT

### Rex

Feel with great intensity, just like a garment, every limitation drop into .....

1991 Jul:22

### Ruler, Violet Planet

Charge into clothing.....

1977 Jun:6

Feel It blazing through and around you as a garment you can close about you.....

1998 Oct:14

Charge your violet clothing with intensifying Action of Violet Flame Love from .....

2001 Mar:27

### Saint Germain

Exercise of removing and consuming garment of disturbance.....

1936 Jul:2

Remove garments and consume in.....

1936 Jul:2

### Victory

Garments into Violet Flame.....

Vol 9:60f

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Violet Flame • GIFT</b>			
<b>Arcturus</b>			
		Value more than all wealth of world.....	VFS 1:4/5
		Not forget to use like you do not forget to eat.....	VFS 1:16/20
		Value more than all wealth in world. Remodeling Activity .....	VFS 1:33/37
<b>Astrea</b>			
		Love and Mercy to Life which brought you Knowledge of Violet Flame.....	VFS 2:53
<b>Cuzco</b>			
		More valuable than wealth, obligated to hold picture .....	1940 Sep:10
<b>Elohim of Peace</b>			
		Value more deeply every day you live, the Blessings of the Violet Flame.....	1984 Nov:20
<b>God of Gold</b>			
		Is that Love’s Mighty Gift of Itself to the Earth to purify and to transmute.....	1988 Aug:10
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		Offered that the world might survive .....	1952 Mar:22
		No more Miracle Power in existence than your privilege to use .....	1992 May:32
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
		You can thank Saint Germain for Eternity for Explanation of Violet Flame .....	2002 Jan:25
<b>Hercules</b>			
		Every activity of “Presence” is an Activity of Love .....	Vol 14:230
<b>Jesus</b>			
		Why released.....	1948 Jan:27
		Saint Germain gave to you to use .....	1948 Apr:12
<b>Leto</b>			
		You do not yet understand one millionth part of what is in the Violet Flame.....	1989 Sep:23
<b>Lord Maha Chohan</b>			
		Real Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire.....	1990 Apr:28
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		Ascension depends on Violet Flame.....	1977 Jun:21
		Without Gift of Violet Flame you would have no Transmuting Power of Life .....	1998 Dec:9
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Spiritual Power, and always a lifting Presence; is a Calm, Quiet Power .....	Vol 4:75
		Only means provided by Life to dissolve accumulation .....	1942 Apr:25
		Open Door into the use of Violet Flame .....	1979 Nov:16
		“I AM” Lord of. I announce that because .....	1993 Jun:9
		There is no substitute for the Violet Flame.....	2001 Oct:17,18
		Thank God you responded to My Heart’s Call, that We might use Violet Flame .....	2001 Nov:12
		You will never find a substitute for the Violet Consuming Flame.....	CT 3:22
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Not all the wealth in world could ever be a Balance for the use of.....	1950 Jan:10
		Violet Flame is the most Miracle Gift you could ask for, It is the Greatest Mercy.....	VFS 7:27
<b>Victory</b>			
		Never be free until you use Violet Flame, knowing It is Gift of Eternal Love .....	1988 Mar:18
		Because of Violet Flame, find yourselves remaining in Love of “Presence” .....	CT 3:7

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Violet Flame • GOLDEN FLAME</b>			
	<b>Helios</b>	Then draw Golden Flame into yourselves.....	1983 Sep:13
<b>Violet Flame • GOVERNMENT</b>			
	<b>Quan Yin</b>	Demand the Law of the Violet Flame to be the controlling Power in government.....	1994 Oct:23
<b>Violet Flame • GRACE</b>			
	<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>	This is Grace Beloved Master Jesus taught.....	1998 Sep:15
		Beloved Master Jesus referred to as "Grace." Graciousness of God's Love.....	1998 Dec:17
	<b>Talk on the Chart</b>	Jesus referred to as "Grace" which He brought to mankind.....	1989 Jun:27,28
<b>Violet Flame • GRATITUDE</b>			
	<b>Jesus</b>	Your Beloved Saint Germain's Heart will sing with Love, Gratitude to you.....	1993 Dec:21
	<b>Saint Germain</b>	Gratitude for that Violet Flame, love to It.....	1982 Jan:24
		Use with Humility, Persistence, Gratitude, Happiness. I have offered for 70,000.....	1998 Jul:26
	<b>Sanat Kumara</b>	May your Gratitude for the Violet Flame be revealed in the Blessings that come to.....	VFS 7:28
	<b>Victory</b>	The amount of Power you require depends on your intensity of love and ~.....	VFS 6:22
<b>Violet Flame • GREAT COMMAND</b>			
	<b>Goddess of Justice</b>	Call forth Its Power of the Great Command to charge through feeling of people.....	1992 Aug:34
<b>Violet Flame • GROUPS</b>			
	<b>Jesus</b>	All Groups must use Violet Flame.....	1948 Jun:24
	<b>Article</b>	Violet Flame Groups every morning, 7-8 A.M.....	1993 Feb:43
<b>Violet Flame • HAPPINESS</b>			
	<b>Arcturus</b>	To annihilate unhappiness, more determined use of Violet Flame .....	VFS 1:8-9/12
		Happiness of exploring all of Its Powers.....	VFS 1:32/36

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Cha Ara</b>		Did you ever notice how happy you become when you contemplate Freedom.....	1984 Apr: 15,20-21
		Violet Flame cannot produce any sensation but Happiness .....	1984 Apr:21
<b>Godfré</b>		Take energy out of distressing conditions, bring a little humor, push into .....	1987 Apr:18
		We want the Violet Flame to bring Its Happiness through you and help lift.....	1988 Sep:10
		Charge yourselves with Happiness! Demand Its Happiness.....	1997 Jun:36
<b>Saint Germain</b>		May I bring It close to you in Cosmic Action with such Happiness as you have.....	1993 Jun:5
		Joy when you begin to see that Violet Flame redeem one person after another.....	1993 Jun:19
		You have never touched fringe of Joy until you begin to see .....	1993 Jun:19
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>		Dwell within Happiness of Violet Flame .....	1985 Jul:8
<b>Victory</b>		Great Central Sun's Cosmic Violet Flame's Invincible, Immortal, Purifying Happiness....	VFS 5:20

## Violet Flame • **HARMONY**

### **Goddess of Liberty**

With Harmony and your use of Violet Flame you can be an Eternal Open Door.....1985 Feb:18

### **Sanat Kumara**

Unless you use Violet Flame to change conditions, you have no harmonious way .....2003 Mar:38

## Violet Flame • **HATE**

### **Sanat Kumara**

Consuming of hate must be done by your Call to the Violet Flame..... 1950 Jan:16

## Violet Flame • **HEALING**

### **Goddess of Justice**

Drive and bind all pain. Cuts free from mass accumulation..... 1986 Aug:7f

### **Great Divine Director**

For healing and health .....

### **Jesus**

Feel, demand It flood in, through, around you. Demand that It remove from body ..... 1993 Dec:5

### **Mary**

Magnetic Power. Healing Love of Universe is the Violet Flame..... 1987 Apr:5f

### **Nada, Lady Master**

When enough call that Healing Love of Violet Flame .....

### **Quan Yin**

Medical profession needs Violet Flame..... 1944 Aug:17

### **Ruler, Violet Planet**

Demand enough Concentration to heal instantly .....

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
	Directing the Violet Consuming Flame, just like It was Intelligent Being .....		Vol 13:94f
	See It dissolve a growth, and operate on it and take it out. A lasso of Light around.....		Vol 13:94f
	Direct It to a given point .....		1941 Feb:31
	To remove disease from blood stream.....		1943 Oct:11
	For healing, love Violet Flame as you have never loved anything.....		VFS 3:17
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
	Most wonderful Repair Department .....		1977 Jan:6
	In Its Great, Loving Forgiveness, and Mercy, spreads Its Healing Presence.....		VFS 7:19
<b>Serapis Bey</b>			
	Could restore flesh to the body, could release what does not belong in the body .....		1993 Sep:22
<b>Victory</b>			
	You must be willing by your Love to purify everything first! That is why Violet.....		VFS 5:32
<b>Article</b>			
	Purifying your body, especially the liver.....		1941 Sep:22
	Use Violet Flame for gas in cells of body by using hand.....		1943 Sep:17

## Violet Flame • HEART

### Arcturus

Not idly Saint Germain asked you to call ~ from Great Great Silence ..... 1998 Mar:30

### Astrea

Place body to rest within Heart of Violet Flame Love ..... 1972 Sep:13

### Godfré

As you use, each cell becomes a Sun ..... 1985 Sep:10

Feel you are a Cosmic Heart of Violet Flame. Live this day in ..... 2000 Jul:37

### Goddess of Liberty

"I AM" determined to raise My Family in America into the ~ ..... 1986 Sep:16

### Nada, Lady Master

Heart Center pink..... 1951 Sep:8,17

Heart of pink ..... 1973 Jan:19

### Ruler, Violet Planet

Hold Picture of Violet Planet, center opening–Heart of Violet Flame..... 1998 Jan:12

### Saint Germain

Violet Flame Heart and Open-ended Cross..... 1952 Apr:32

Demand the Feeling of the Heart of ~ flood in and around everything in your Life..... 1990 Nov:19

Hold around your Declaration, Constitution, Bill of Rights..... 1997 Sep:34

We hope to clothe you in Great Heart Flame of Violet Flame's Cosmic Action..... 1998 Oct:17f

"I AM" Indestructible Victory of ~ of Great Great Silence..... 1998 Oct:27

My Violet Flame Heart ..... VFS 3:10,12

I shall establish It near you, see It, use It..... VFS 3:19

Feel the warmth and the glow of the Violet Flaming Heart..... VFS 3:22

### Victory

Live in the World of the ~ ..... 1988 Mar:28

Demand the ~ of Our Victory descend like a meteor..... VFS 4:23

TOPIC ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Article</b>	See the three Hearts of Violet Flame over the Americas .....	2002 Aug:39
<b>Violet Flame • HEART COMMAND</b>		
<b>Oromasis</b>	Is within the Heart Command to Life .....	1985 Jun:24
<b>Violet Flame • HEART CONTROL</b>		
<b>Mary</b>	Ascended Masters' Violet Flaming, Purifying Heart Control of all you see .....	1997 Dec:8
<b>Violet Flame • HEART FLAME</b>		
<b>Saint Germain</b>	When you think of, see your Heart Flame enfolded in Sun Presence of Violet Flame.....	VFS 3:34
<b>Violet Flame • HEART POWER</b>		
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>	Picture Cosmic Sun of Violet Flame's Heart Power and Its Cosmic Christ Control ....	1998 Aug:8
<b>Violet Flame • HEART REALM</b>		
<b>Saint Germain</b>	Demand self filled. Great Central Sun's Violet Flame Love from Heart Realm.....	1990 Nov:19
<b>Violet Flame • HEAVEN</b>		
<b>Mary</b>	Its Heaven made physically manifest on Earth brings you Music, Happiness.....	1994 Oct:45
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>	Once you enter into that ~ on Earth, then you become the Eternal Freedom .....	VFS 7:64
<b>Victory</b>	And the Manifestation of the ~ of Beloved Saint Germain becomes a Reality .....	VFS 5:61
<b>Violet Flame • HOME</b>		
<b>Saint Germain</b>	Dwell within Violet Flame. It is your Home .....	1998 Jan:24
<b>Vesta</b>	Your responsibility becomes the purifying of the home of the whole human race.....	2002 Dec:25
<b>Victory</b>	Charge everything with the Great Central Sun's Violet Flame's Immortal Prevention.....	VFS 5:37

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

### Violet Flame • HONOR

#### Sanat Kumara

Feel that Great Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love is this use of the Violet Flame..... VFS 7:27

#### Victory

Demand that Honor to God through the Great Love of the Violet Flame shall go ..... VFS 5:64f

### Violet Flame • ILLUMINATION

#### Arcturus

Seven Mighty Elohim's Full Comprehending Consciousness of all It can do..... VFS 1:35/39

#### Astrea

Fill everything after you use, with Illuminating Power of the Sacred Fire..... VFS 2:54

#### Goddess of Liberty

Violet Flame brings Illumination..... 1986 Apr:26

#### Saint Germain

See It flash through and work on energy ..... 1987 Feb:14

See Illumination always as the Violet Consuming Flame..... 1987 Feb:15

#### Vesta

If you do not have clear, definite. Demand the Violet Flame blaze through you..... 1979 Sep:8

#### Victory

Sacred Fire of Illumination of My Victory, until Its Violet Flame's Purity has..... VFS 5:38

### Violet Flame • INNER ESSENCE

#### Ruler, Violet Planet

Inner Essence from Violet Planet comes into you and makes you comfortable ..... 1998 Mar:8

Mankind needs ~ more than anything in world..... 1998 Mar:14

### Violet Flame • INNER LEVEL

#### Elohim of Purity

Governing at Inner Level that otherwise you have to handle on physical..... 1993 Jul:5

### Violet Flame • INTELLIGENCE

#### Ruler, Violet Planet

Think of Violet Flame as an Intelligent Being. Cherub or Seraph of, comes..... 1998 Feb:5

Violet Flame knows what is required to dissolve and consume wrong..... 1998 May:11f

### Violet Flame • INTENSITY

#### Hope

Call in such intensity that evil cannot live ..... 1995 Apr:31

#### Saint Germain

We are ready to intensify It in whatever Instantaneous Action you desire..... 1993 Jan:9

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Violet Flame • JEWELS</b>			
	<b>Saint Germain</b>	Jewels that represent the Violet Flame .....	VFS 3:28
<b>Violet Flame • KARMA</b>			
	<b>Astrea</b>	Balancing person to person and by use of Violet Flame .....	1972 Sep:11
<b>Violet Flame • KNIFE</b>			
	<b>Lord Maitreya</b>	Outer edge is blue, acts like a knife of steel. Pink Flame at center.....	1987 Mar:10
<b>Violet Flame • KNOWLEDGE</b>			
	<b>Saint Germain</b>	Value Knowledge of Violet Flame more than things in this world.....	VFS 3:6
	<b>Sanat Kumara</b>	The only reason you will not forget “Presence” again is because of Violet Flame .....	1950 Feb:11
		We have so longed for this time when this Violet Flame and “Presence” could be .....	VFS 7:24
	<b>Victory</b>	Mankind need this Understanding of Violet Flame more than need physical bodies.....	VFS 6:16
<b>Violet Flame • LAW</b>			
	<b>Lord Maitreya</b>	Acknowledge that you are the Law of the Violet Consuming Flame .....	1988 Oct:12
	<b>Saint Germain</b>	“I AM” the Law of Victorious Violet Flame in Its Cosmic Existence.....	1993 Jun:10
<b>Violet Flame • LEGIONS</b>			
	<b>Saint Germain</b>	As you feel yourselves becoming Legions of My Violet Flame.....	1947 Dec:8
	<b>Serapis Bey</b>	You are part of Saint Germain’s Legions of Eternal Purity in your use of.....	1993 Sep:16
<b>Violet Flame • LIFE</b>			
	<b>Arcturus</b>	Sustains all that is constructive around you as your food sustains body .....	VFS 1:59/62
	<b>Leto</b>	You are Life! Your Life is One with Our Life! Your Life is One with It.....	1989 Sep:23
	<b>Saint Germain</b>	What is Violet Flame? Your Life! That Stream of Life that is flowing into you .....	1992 Nov:15
	<b>Victory</b>	This is Our Way of placing Our Life into the various activities of your daily.....	VFS 5:23

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Violet Flame • LIGHT</b>			
<b>Faith</b>			
	Even the Radiation of that Light is still the Love of the Violet Flame.....		2001 Jan:25
<b>Violet Flame • LORDS</b>			
<b>Victory</b>			
	Call to Lords of Violet Flame until destructive etheric record is consumed .....		VFS 4:14f
<b>Violet Flame • LOTUS</b>			
<b>Helios</b>			
	Violet Flame is One Ray, One Flame from My Thousand-Petaled Lotus.....		1949 Jan:11
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE</b>			
<b>Archangel Michael</b>			
	I added Dissolving Power of Divine Love .....		1939 Jun:19
	Charged with Dissolving Power of Divine Love.....		1942 Nov:4, 8
<b>Arcturus</b>			
	Aware of Its Love and all It can do, you will not forget It.....		VFS 1:36/40
<b>Astrea</b>			
	If mankind love Violet Flame as much as Gold .....		1975 Apr:14
<b>Cyclopea</b>			
	My Power of My Violet Flame and Strength of My Love to fill Electronic Circle .....		1998 Jun:26
<b>Elohim of Purity</b>			
	Is the Flame of Love, Purifying Power from Great Central Sun .....		1946 Jun:21
	Blaze your Violet Flame and Purity here and free this Life forever .....		1999 Jan:26
	The Flaming Christ is Sacred Fire of Its Purifying Love to Life .....		1999 Feb:21
<b>Fun Wey</b>			
	Practicing holding picture and pouring ~ .....		1986 Feb:19
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
	That Love, Wisdom, and Power has to be held within.....		1952 Mar:26
	There is nothing more worthy of your love and worship and use and adoration.....		1992 May:33
	As you love It, surrender everything unto It; It will give you best It has.....		1992 May:37
	Ask Its Love to pour into conditions .....		1992 Jun:26
<b>Goddess of Liberty</b>			
	Feel Our Enfolding Flame of ~ about you.....		1980 Jul:17
	Love of the Violet Flame that will forever fulfill every desire of your Heart.....		1980 Jul:19
<b>Goddess of Light</b>			
	Is the Love that glorifies manifestation.....		1988 Apr:27
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
	Enter into Intense Action of Its Great Love, not with tension.....		1998 Aug:15
<b>Godfré</b>			
	Even Students do not love Violet Flame enough.....		1980 Feb:12

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
		Demand Its Invincible, Purifying Love surge forth .....	1987 Apr:17
		Your Call for Violet Flame is part of this All-Christ Love .....	1989 Jul:12
		In that All-Christ Love is your Violet Flame that in one Flash can.....	1989 Jul:16
		<b>Great Cosmic Angel</b>	
		Saint Germain as Angel Deva has given and given .....	Vol 15:309
		<b>Helios</b>	
		As you use, you will know It is one Activity of Our Fiery Love! .....	1949 Mar:27
		<b>Hercules</b>	
		Take stand in front of Chart, demand Its Flame of Love .....	1984 Oct:9
		<b>Jesus</b>	
		Is one of the most Intense Activities of Divine Love .....	1972 Apr:12
		If you saw, you would never cease demanding Its Love into this world.....	1993 Apr:12
		When you call for Violet Flame, know It as a Loving Presence, that Flame is.....	1993 Apr:14f
		“I AM” Cosmic Law’s Fiery Love of and the Authority of Mighty Saint Germain.....	1993 Dec:21
		Hate cannot exist in ~ .....	1998 Aug:28
		<b>Lanto</b>	
		When you feel Love from “Presence” remember, It is always clothed in Violet Flame ....	1990 Nov:25
		<b>Leto</b>	
		Love It with all your Heart, with all your mind, all your feeling, all your strength.....	1989 Sep:23
		Your Love to “Presence” opens way for Its Consuming, Purifying, Harmonizing .....	1993 May:10f
		<b>Mary</b>	
		Love It as you love the dearest person; there comes an Angel.....	1981 Mar:13
		Call Great Cosmic Christ Love in Its Fiery, Victorious Violet Flame into problems .....	1985 May:23
		<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>	
		After using, demand Great Central Sun’s Miracle Love come in .....	1990 Jun:23
		<b>Pelleur</b>	
		Demand this Great Love of the Violet Flame of the Victorious Christ.....	1952 Jun:21
		<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>	
		To love that Violet Flame with everything you are and have, draws such Power.....	1998 Feb:8f
		Victory loved with Fiery Devotion that created Momentum of His Victory.....	1998 Jun:11
		Love that Violet Flame as you have never loved It before.....	1998 Sep:10
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		I create a desire in you to love Violet Flame with the greatest intensity .....	1982 Jan:24
		When Love is great enough for It, you will be One with It .....	1982 Jan:24
		Your Love, as Eternity rolls, forever grows greater for that Violet Flame .....	1982 Jan:26
		Useless to decree for Ascension one moment and refuse to give Love to Life.....	1982 Apr:13
		Is an extension of the Love of your own “Presence”; then how can Love fail.....	1993 Jan:13
		Love It! Worship It! Use It! Abide within It! Blaze It! That is your Best Friend.....	1993 Jan:13
		You will love to use It! It will not seem to be an effort or a duty .....	1993 Jun:6
		Love with the same intensity that you have loved the things in the physical world....	1993 Jun:11
		Command energy of outer self be compelled to feel the Eternal Love of the Violet...	1994 Jul:7
		Enough Love to your “Presence” and Violet Flame will draw It back into you .....	2001 Apr:11
		Mankind could be free in a short time, if individuals love that Violet Flame .....	2003 Oct:18
		If individuals love the Violet Flame as much as money .....	2003 Oct:18,19

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
		Value more than things in this world, your Knowledge of Violet Flame; Devotion to.....	VFS 3:6
		When you have sent your Love to Violet Flame, Its response is instantaneous.....	VFS 3:7
		"I AM" the Master Sun Presence of Violet Flaming Christ Love.....	VFS 3:14
		Victory's Fiery Devotion of Violet Flame for over a million years.....	VFS 3:20
		I am going to teach you to say "Love me" to Violet Flame, like child to parent.....	VFS 3:21
		Hope you will love Violet Flame as I do—feel It, become It .....	VFS 3:23
		Train outer to enter into feeling of such love and devotion .....	VFS 3:38
		Hold your arms about It. Ask It to teach you about Itself .....	VFS 3:55
		<b>Sanat Kumara</b>	
		Our ~ raises vibratory action of optic nerve to see Ascended Host.....	1950 Mar:20
		I love You, I bless You, I thank You. It is Intelligent .....	1950 Mar:21
		Once your Love begins to go to, recognizing Its Reality, magic you cannot describe.....	1950 Mar:23
		When you love that Violet Flame as you have loved your children .....	1976 Nov:19
		The Violet Flame is part of Our Flame of Immortal, Victorious Love .....	VFS 7:13
		When you pour out that ~ I am present in It.....	VFS 7:38
		Our Love from Venus is a Fiery Devotion to that Violet Flame for all Its Perfection .....	VFS 7:47
		<b>Serapis Bey</b>	
		As you love that Flame, It would love you, and love away the substance .....	1993 Sep:26
		<b>Victory</b>	
		My Flame. Fiery Love from Venus .....	1976 Jan:18
		It is the Forgiving Love from Heart of "Presence," Physical Sun, Central Sun .....	1976 Feb:25
		Love is the Violet Consuming Flame's Purifying Power of Life.....	1983 Jan:18
		Your Violet Flame contains the Heart Love that purifies all things .....	2003 Apr:34
		My Love for the Violet Flame shall forever charge into your feeling .....	VFS 4:35
		Permanent accomplishment. By loving the Violet Flame to the point, where you .....	VFS 5:13
		Call these Individualized Flames of ~ around your loved ones .....	VFS 6:36
		<b>Virgo</b>	
		If you love this Violet Flame enough, your very Love will draw It around you.....	2002 Nov:6
		<b>Article</b>	
		You lean on It; you depend on It; you live with It; you give It without reservation....	1991 Apr:32
		<b>Violet Flame • LOVE TO</b>	
		<b>God of Gold</b>	
		I love Golden Flame like Beloved Saint Germain loves.....	1994 May:35
		<b>God Tabor</b>	
		Only means provided, for dissolving accumulation .....	1940 Aug:14
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		Your Love forever grows greater for It in your adoration.....	1982 Jan:26
		Know It with every atom of your being! Love It! Use It .....	1982 Jan:27
		Most wonderful thing in Universe is to love It. Given in first two Golden Ages.....	1982 Feb:20
		Love It as you have loved things in physical world that have limited you .....	1993 Jun:11
		As you learn to love more intensely from day to day .....	2001 May:11
		Love as I do, feel It, become It .....	VFS 3:23

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Victory</b>			
		Love that Violet Flame as you have never loved anything in existence.....	1988 May:24
		By pouring ~, can draw It back into outer conditions.....	VFS 4:11
		When you love the Violet Flame enough, It can come back to you infinitely greater....	VFS 4:12
		It depends on your feeling of Love for that Violet Flame to bring into outer .....	VFS 4:31
		If you love that intensely, you will draw It into your world.....	VFS 4:33
		It will make you love the Violet Flame as I do.....	VFS 6:12
		If you are going to use the Violet Flame, send the Flame of Love from your Hearts.....	VFS 6:20
		This Cosmic Christ Love for which you call, is the Release of the Great Violet .....	VFS 6:57

## Violet Flame • **LOVE, FORGIVENESS, AND MERCY**

### **Goddess of Justice**

Your desire to use the Violet Flame is that Love, Forgiveness, and Mercy to Life .....	Vol 19:388
Its Purifying Love, Forgiveness, and Mercy to Life fills you with Itself .....	1992 May:30
Mercy, Love, Forgiveness of Cosmic Law has provided use of Violet Flame.....	1996 Oct:25f

### **Helios**

Activity of, Love of, Forgiveness and Mercy of, Miracles of, Commands of .....	1949 Jun:30
--	-------------

### **Mary**

Call forth Its Great Central Sun's Fiery Christ Immortal Love, Forgiveness, Mercy.....	1994 Oct:43
--	-------------

## Violet Flame • **LOVE, WISDOM, AND POWER**

### **Goddess of Justice**

Love, Wisdom, and Power has to be held within Violet Flame .....	1952 Mar:26
--	-------------

## Violet Flame • **LUMINOSITY**

### **Mary**

Use Violet Flame first then see that substance Self-luminous .....	2000 Jan:18
--	-------------

## Violet Flame • **LUMINOUS PRESENCE**

### **Goddess of Justice**

How many have held Saint Germain's Luminous Presence enfolded in Violet.....	1992 Apr:27
--	-------------

### **Article**

Visualize Jesus' Luminous Presence in Violet-Blue Flame.....	1983 Dec:12
--	-------------

## Violet Flame • **MAGNET**

### **Angel Deva, Jade Temple**

Jesus Etheric Record, Magnetic Drawing Power, until world uses Violet Flame.....	1987 May:5f
Recognition to "Presence," Violet Flame and Ascension. Great Central Sun.....	1987 May:6

### **Archangel Michael**

Demand Great Central Sun Magnet's Magnetic Power within Violet Flame.....	1996 May:14f
---	--------------

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		Call Great Central Sun Magnet's Violet Flame, giving Divine Justice to Life .....	1992 Jun:15
		As you actually see and feel the Miracles It will produce, you will understand.....	1992 Jun:16
<b>Goddess of Liberty</b>			
		Part of the Great Central Sun Magnet. Draws you out of all human desires.....	1986 Sep:17f
<b>Great Cosmic Angel</b>			
		Violet Flame is Cosmic Magnetic Power. Demand Its All-Christ Purity.....	1948 Sep:36
<b>Jesus</b>			
		One of Great Flames which functions within Great Central Sun Magnet .....	1948 Mar:31
		Violet Consuming Flame's Love is Magnetic Power from Central Sun .....	1975 Mar:6
<b>Leto</b>			
		As mankind give you attention, it is as if you reached an arm of Violet Flame.....	1993 May:13
<b>Mary</b>			
		Handle as if It were a physical magnet, drawing off.....	1987 Apr:10-11
		Loves substance away from you, draws by Its Magnetic Power.....	1996 Apr:7
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Love to Great Central Sun Magnet. Call for Violet Flame, draws Power into you .....	1987 May:29
		Become the ~ then My Authority of Violet Flame may go forward .....	2001 Dec:11f
		Draws Power of Great Central Sun Magnet .....	VFS 3:55
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Magnet to draw to you through Its Love .....	1950 Jan:14
<b>Victory</b>			
		Did you understand what the Great Central Sun Magnet's Love can do for you.....	VFS 6:41-42
<b>Article</b>			
		Love to Violet Flame draws the Power of the Great Central Sun Magnet to lift you ..	1986 Jul:47

## Violet Flame • MANIFESTATIONS

### Nada, Lady Master

As you continue to call, manifestations will appear .....

1987 Nov:8

### Saint Germain

Manifestations to fill whole city .....

1952 Apr:27

Demand Its Manifestations possess Earth .....

1978 Jul:8

Demand Manifestations of Power of Violet Flame made visible before mankind .....

1998 Apr:14

## Violet Flame • MANTLE

### Saint Germain

I clothed you in My Violet Mantle. This is Gift in recognition for your Service .....

1998 Apr:20

Have marvelous results if you would be aware of It as a Mantle enfolding you .....

VFS 3:9

### Victory

May It be a Mantle about you and clothing you in Its Sacred Fire Heart Presence ....

VFS 6:25

## Violet Flame • MASTER POWER

### Archangel Michael

You will find It the Concentration of certain Activities.....

Vol 15:221

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

**Violet Flame • MASTERY****Great Cosmic Angel**

Use of Its Mastery ..... 1975 Feb:20

**Sanat Kumara**

Call the Fiery Love of Violet Flame to go into its place and dissolve wrong ..... VFS 7:34

**Victory**

Over all in this world, demand Our Feeling come in ..... VFS 4:52

“I AM” the Violet Flame Master in this body! And everything else listens to me ..... VFS 5:9

Your Victory depends on your Acknowledgment of your own Violet Flame Mastery.... VFS 5:15

**Violet Flame • MATERIALS****Goddess of Purity**

Call for ~ ..... 1979 May:21

**Violet Flame • MEMORY****Arcturus**

Unless intellect is commanded to remember the Violet Flame ..... VFS 1:37/40

Ask for My Memory of Violet Flame. I am going to wake you up ..... VFS 1:38/42

**Jesus**

Charge intellect with memory of the Violet Flame in and around you ..... 1975 Mar:6

**Saint Germain**

Violet Flame is Great Mercy that wipes out memory of what defied God ..... 1993 Jan:10

**Victory**

I shall charge your memory with the reminder to hold the Picture of that Flame ..... VFS 5:33f

Concentrate on the Demand for the blasting of the memory in your feeling ..... VFS 5:53

**Virgo**

If distress is great enough, it forces you to remember the Violet Flame ..... 2002 Nov:6

**Violet Flame • MERCY****Elohim of Purity**

Mercy to individual who has defied God’s Purity ..... 1985 Jan:7

**Saint Germain**

A Mercy–accumulations of thousands of years can be consumed ..... 1937 Aug:12

Great Mercy of Sacred Fire that wipes out defiance to God ..... 1993 Jan:10

Violet Flame is that which takes from your memory, the record of your mistakes ..... 1993 Jan:10

Violet Flame, can wipe out the memory, the record of man’s disobedience to God ..... 1993 Jan:12

**Serapis Bey**

Keynote is Mercy, Forgiveness, Purity of Love. It loves to produce Purity ..... 1993 Sep:27

**Victory**

The Violet Flame is the Purifying, Forgiving Love and Mercy to Life ..... VFS 5:41

There is no suffering and no discord in the thing that has to be consumed ..... VFS 6:49

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

### Violet Flame • MIND

#### Angel Deva, Jade Temple

Use more and more Violet Flame, rushing upward pull. Clears intellect..... 1987 May:8-9

#### Arcturus

Takes impure substance out of brain, feeling that destructive conditions connect ..... VFS 1:9/13

Ask for My Memory of Violet Flame. I am going to wake you up ..... VFS 1:38/42

#### Elohim of Peace

To prevent confusion. Value more deeply every day ..... 1984 Nov:18f

#### Lanto

To keep surging through mental and feeling world of mass of people..... 1994 Jun:16

#### Pearl

Clear mind with; then hold comprehension of all that was said during the Class.....2002 Aug:31

#### Saint Germain

Wrong pictures, ring curtain of Violet Flame down before you..... VFS 3:48

#### Vesta

To clear out uncertainty ..... 1979 Sep:8,12

#### Victory

Acknowledge yourselves as the Violet Flame Master in the body, feeling, intellect.... VFS 5:12

The necessity for the use of more Violet Flame until no [wrong] picture can come.... VFS 5:54

### Violet Flame • MIRACLE MANTLE

#### Ruler, Violet Planet

Your ~ of Love's Mastery, more real than you will ever understand..... 1998 Sep:18

#### Saint Germain

I clothed you in My Miracle Mantle of Violet Flame and Cloak of Invisibility.....1998 Apr:27f

When you think of My ~, it contains many things ..... 2001 Jun:16

Bring Victory to all whom you wrap that ~ of My Love's Mastery ..... 2001 Nov:15

#### Sanat Kumara

When you acknowledge that your Violet Flame is your Miracle Mantle ..... VFS 7:60

### Violet Flame • MIRACLES

#### Saint Germain

Miracles that are within the Violet Flame..... 1982 Oct:30

Great Central Sun's most terrific Violet Flame, Fiery Christ Miracles..... 2001 Nov:  
16,18

### Violet Flame • MISTAKES

#### Saint Germain

"I AM" Authority of the Violet Consuming Flame which annihilates mistakes ..... 1977 Dec:16

### Violet Flame • MOMENTUM

#### Victory

Victory Sun of My Power and Perfection and of My Momentum of Love for the..... VFS 5:25

Gather your momentum and use of the Violet Flame by your greater devotion to It.... VFS 6:24

ASCENDED  
TOPIC MASTER

EXCERPT REFERENCE

BOOK OR  
BOOKLET

## Violet Flame • MOVING PICTURE

### Saint Germain

As We portray True Inner Activities of It, sight records into feeling world..... 1993 Jun:7

## Violet Flame • MUSIC

### Arcturus

Sing Song of Adoration to that Blessed Violet Flame and call Its Purifying Love ..... 1998 Mar:25

### Goddess of Music

If you could hear..... 1976 Aug:27

Leave your discord in the Violet Consuming Flame, and it will be no more..... 1994 Aug:34

Your Blessed Violet Consuming Flame, sings throughout every System of Worlds..... 1995 Aug:21

### Goddess of Purity

Violet Flame contains a Melody. Depending upon Its intensity will you hear It ..... 1998 Aug:27

### Godfré

Music in Violet Flame Rooms ..... 1973 Feb:9

### Leto

When Frederick finished playing the Violet Consuming Flame there was surge of ..... 1989 Sep:22

### Mary

Song of Resurrection. You become Redeemer of Life, Freedom ..... 1994 Oct:43

### Saint Germain

“I AM” the Law of the Immortal Music of; you will be amazed at the Purification .... 1993 Jun:22f

Is no figment of anyone’s imagination..... 1993 Jun:24

Go through the Melody of, still the outer, sing that within, hold the picture..... 1995 Aug:31

Sing within yourselves with no audible sound ..... 2001 Aug:9

Practice singing within yourselves the Melody of the Violet Flame ..... VFS 3:24

Sit quietly. Practice singing within Melody of. Hold picture..... VFS 3:24

## Violet Flame • NATION

### Arcturus

Surround Nation–younger generation ..... VFS 1:56/59

### Cyclopea

Picture Oceans and Oceans of Violet Flame rolling over this Nation..... 2002 Oct:20

### Goddess of Liberty

This Nation has to be flooded with, in order to hold protected..... 1980 Jul:16

### Godfré

For Nation–will automatically keep your world clean ..... 1972 Feb:11

Maltese Cross over America. Before you go to Royal Teton..... 1979 Jul:4

### Saint Germain

Call Cosmic Action to bless the Nation..... 2001 Oct:10

Violet Flame’s Fiery Christ Prevention of all violence..... 2001 Nov:16

### Sanat Kumara

Raising Power upon the Nation, mankind, world..... 1950 Mar:6

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Victory</b>			
		Acknowledge yourselves and your Nation as a Cosmic Sun Presence of My.....	VFS 5:51
<b>Article</b>			
		Cosmic Action–America, gas belts.....	1936 Jun:17
<b>Violet Flame • NEED</b>			
<b>David Lloyd</b>			
		Use of Violet Flame is imperative .....	Vol 7:501
<b>God Tabor</b>			
		Students do not feel importance of .....	1942 Aug:14
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Without Violet Flame–acknowledgment of “Presence” thrown people out of body.....	1943 Jun:19
<b>Violet Flame • OBEDIENCE</b>			
<b>Arcturus</b>			
		Use the Violet Flame. Demand feelings obedient.....	VFS 1:5/9
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		If Godfré had not given Obedience, Violet Flame could not have been given.....	1952 Mar:32
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Wipes out record of man’s disobedience to God.....	1993 Jan:12
<b>Violet Flame • OBLIGATION</b>			
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		Once you know you have right to use Violet Flame, you become obligated to use ....	1996 Oct:18
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Obligation to fill world with Violet Flame Love.....	1982 Apr:15
<b>Violet Flame • ONE MIGHTY STROKE</b>			
<b>Leto</b>			
		That annihilates these things in an instant .....	1989 Sep:18
		By using, you will find the sinister force cracks apart more rapidly .....	1989 Sep:19
		Charge every bit of your being and world, ~ of the Violet Flame.....	1989 Sep:22f
<b>Victory</b>			
		Call that Violet Flame in Its ~ into Action everywhere .....	VFS 6:28
		Demanding the ~ into everything destructive that wipes it out of existence .....	VFS 6:39
<b>Violet Flame • OPERATION</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Operate on condition and take it out .....	Vol 13:94f

ASCENDED  
TOPIC MASTER

EXCERPT REFERENCE

BOOK OR  
BOOKLET

## Violet Flame • **OUTPOURING**

### Helios

From Physical Sun ..... 1949 Jan:11

## Violet Flame • **OZONE**

### Aries

Ozone released by Violet Flame. Specific Fragrance that delights you..... VFS 2:21

### Goddess of Purity

You can draw ozone smell into room by your attention on Violet Flame..... 1998 Aug:18

### Ruler, Violet Planet

When Violet Flame called intensely, frequently smelled ozone ..... 1998 Apr:9

## Violet Flame • **PATHWAY**

### Godfré

To go ahead of you, clear way ..... 1979 Jul:14

### Saint Germain

Pathway of Violet Flame Love, for “I AM” the Open Door. It is an Archway ..... 1982 Apr:16

### Victory

If your pathway is the Violet Flame of your “Presence,” I can tread that pathway with.... VFS 4:56

Great Central Sun’s Cosmic Feeling of the Violet Flame’s Immortal Victory ..... VFS 5:16

Say, “Flash Your Violet Flame’s Invincible, Immortal Purity everywhere..... VFS 5:19

Demand the Great Central Sun’s Violet Flame Silence wipe obstruction ..... VFS 5:31

That Violet Flame can flash ahead of you! There can go forth like a river ..... VFS 5:45

The Sun of Our Love opens the Pathway to Freedom by that Blessed Violet Flame ..... VFS 6:19

## Violet Flame • **PEACE**

### Arcturus

Eternal Love of Violet Flame. Command, “Peace Be Still!” ..... VFS 1:30/34

### Elohim of Peace

After using Violet Flame, call My Power of Peace, before drawing forth Powers ..... 1984 Nov:5

Manifestation of Peace depends on Violet Flame that precedes It ..... 1984 Nov:15

No Peace until understand Violet Flame..... 1984 Nov:16

The Violet Flame Itself is the Purifying Love which produces Peace..... 1984 Nov:20

### Godfré

Its Power, Inner quiet..... 1980 Nov:5

### Great Cosmic Angel

Mental Peace that will be yours in use of Transcendent Power of Violet Flame ..... 1987 Sep:25

### Saint Germain

Jesus acknowledged as the “Prince of Peace.” Flame of Love from His Heart goes..... 1978 Jul:16

We clothe you in Violet Flame to help dissolve and consume restless unhappiness .... 1993 Jan:7

### Sanat Kumara

Violet Flame is so gentle It can soothe you to sleep ..... 1994 Jan:32

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

## Violet Flame • **PERFECTION FLAME**

### **Godfré**

Perfection Flame is Saint Germain's Violet Flame. Center pink. Raises into gold, blue.....1996 Mar:34

## Violet Flame • **PICTURE**

### **Arcturus**

Hold picture of Violet Flame, purifying you from within, helping blend Three Flames....VFS 1:15/19

Visualize and feel the Flame is established there..... VFS 1:25/29

If seems difficult to visualize, use a physical flame, and violet color over it ..... VFS 1:26/30

### **Bob**

Use as if you swallowed It. Visualize, going through throat into stomach, intestines..... Vol 12:55

### **Fun Wey**

Visualize bodies violet steel ~ insulation of the flesh structure ..... 1986 Feb:24

### **God Harmony**

Stand before Chart, feel It enfolding you, then you will get the full Action ..... 1993 Jun:29

### **Goddess of Justice**

Hold picture of Violet Flame over condition ..... 1992 Apr:19

### **Lord Maitreya**

Visualize—like It was coming out of a great cannon, exploding, outer Blue..... 1987 Mar:17

### **Nada, Lady Master**

Fail not to hold the picture clearly in the mind of Its Activity in yourself first.....1989 Sep:24

Pass It through your physical body, feeling, mental world, like a blowtorch..... 1991 Jun:9

### **Rayborn, Mr.**

As you hold or feel Picture of the Violet Flame constantly passing through you .....1980 Mar:18

### **Saint Germain**

As It extends from floor in, through, and about each one of you..... Vol 11:230

Matter of saturating all energy with Picture of Violet Flame ..... 1983 Jan:24

We urge you constantly never to attempt to use the Flame except from the feet up.....1991 Apr:28

Hold picture of within and around yourselves, around everybody you contact, city .....1993 May:30

As We portray the true Inner Activities and your sight records into your feeling .....1993 Jun:7

Hold Picture of Violet Flame over everything in the atmosphere ..... 2001 Oct:8

Hold picture of everyone walking within Violet Consuming Flame ..... VFS 3:42

### **Sanat Kumara**

Under your feet, chair, bed—qualify It to be eternally sustained..... 1986 Oct:18

### **Serapis Bey**

If you sat with the attention still and concentrated and kept feeling Violet Flame.....1993 Sep:26

### **Vesta**

If you do not have a clear, definite certain knowing, demand It blaze through you....1979 Sep:8

### **Victory**

I shall charge your memory with the reminder to hold the Picture of that Flame .....VFS 5:33

Demand the Annihilation of every picture that has ever registered in you..... VFS 5:54

### **Article**

Hold Picture of Violet Flame from Hand of your "Presence" ..... 1987 Mar:29

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Pictures</b>			
	Violet Flame .....		1936 May:co
	Picture of the Violet Flame.....		1938 Mar:8
	Picture and Poem, "Song of the Violet Flame" .....		1940 May:2
	Lotus of Violet Flame.....		1941 May:co
<b>Talk on the Chart</b>			
	Cast pictures of imperfection aside and demand their Annihilation by Violet Flame .....		1987 Jun:26

## Violet Flame • **PILLAR**

### **Astrea**

Make yourself Pillar of Its Living Presence ..... 1972 Sep:11

### **Great Cosmic Angel**

A Pillar of Its Power ..... 1987 Sep:28

### **Saint Germain**

Hold the Picture of those Pillars of Whirling Violet Flame enfolding everyone..... 1983 Jan:22

### **Sanat Kumara**

Feel you move in a ~ ; people will be cut free without you knowing it..... 1950 Oct:16

### **Victory**

Stand in that a few moments before you hold Picture of Unfed Flame..... VFS 4:63

## Violet Flame • **POWER**

### **Arcturus**

When you begin to deeply understand ~ of Seven Mighty Elohim..... 1998 Mar:20

### **Astrea**

The Violet Consuming Flame knows no opposition, It knows no resistance..... 1975 Apr:18

### **Goddess of Justice**

Call ~ of Great Command through feeling, you will cut Life Streams free ..... 1992 Aug:34

### **Godfré**

Violet Flame Power. Inner quiet..... 1980 Nov:5

Experiment with using the Power of Violet Flame Freedom..... 2001 Dec:25

### **Hercules**

In use of Violet Flame from Great Central Sun, you are calling Cosmic Power..... 1995 Nov:28

### **K-17**

Saint Germain has provided a Scepter of Power ..... 1990 May:18

### **Messenger Number One**

Demand a thousand times more Powerful each day ..... 1982 Dec:18

### **Quan Yin**

Greatest Mercy of all. Call for Freedom of all Life from human qualities..... 1944 Aug:13

### **Saint Germain**

Demand more Power of the Violet Consuming Flame; I would call Cosmic Power..... 1993 Jun:11

Intensify around you. Many times you will never have to speak a word..... 1998 Oct:19

Power Flame of Violet Flame Control; let hordes of evil take consequences ..... VFS 3:12

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Victory</b>			
		The Violet Flame has many Powers within It .....	VFS 4:11
		Violet Flame can cause a tremendous trembling within human creation .....	VFS 4:14
		Violet Flame Cosmic Power of Victory; picture moving within a Power Sun .....	VFS 4:53
		Violet Flame Power of Great Great Silence to accomplish what fulfills the Divine Plan ...	VFS 5:23
		Amount of Power you require to produce Victory depends on intensity of feeling ....	VFS 6:22
		Draw a Flash of Violet Flame, to which your hydrogen bombs are but playthings .....	VFS 6:37
<b>Article</b>			
		Only "Presence" is Lord of the Flame.....	1936 May:20
		The Power of the Ascended Masters' Violet Consuming Flame .....	1941 Jan:19

## Violet Flame • **POWER, FORCE, AND ACTION**

### Saint Germain

"I AM" Victory of Power, Force, and Action of ~ Purifying Freedom ..... 1997 Jul:35

## Violet Flame • **POWERS**

### Helios

Call forth from Great Central Sun Violet Flame's Manifested Powers within yourself..... 1998 Aug:31

### Saint Germain

"I AM" determined to draw forth Powers of Sacred Fire to dissolve selfishness..... 1996 Oct:19

## Violet Flame • **POWERS OF NATURE**

### Goddess of Purity

Beings of Nature, crops..... 1952 May:14

## Violet Flame • **PREPARATION**

### Ruler, Violet Planet

Call 10-12 hours ahead or day before for preparation to clear way ..... 1998 Jul:12

## Violet Flame • **PRESENCE**

### Goddess of Purity

You who understand how to call, can positively make yourselves feel Its Presence..... 1999 Mar:6

### Jesus

When you call for, know It as a Loving Presence. That Flame is Intelligent..... 1993 Apr:14

### Ruler, Violet Planet

You may have that Double Flame of Violet Flame in and around you ..... 1998 Oct:15

### Sanat Kumara

Hourly the Violet Flame is growing more intense upon the Earth..... 1950 Apr:21

May Its Light become so blazing that within It, all mankind behold..... VFS 7:40

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

## Violet Flame • PREVENTION

### Arcturus

Violet Flame is the “Prevention Flame” ..... VFS 1:60/63

### Goddess of Justice

Its Invincible Victory, Its Authority and Power to prevent problems ..... 1992 Apr:26

### Lord Maitreya

To prevent all wrong, realize and feel that It is the Presence of the Sacred Fire..... 1994 Jun:33

### Pearl

To prevent your human creation from disturbing you..... Vol 6:336

### Sanat Kumara

Great Central Sun’s Sacred Fire Purifying Love of the ~ of all wrong..... VFS 7:58

### Victory

Cosmic Violet Flame Annihilation and Prevention of all human feeling in or driven..... VFS 5:18

Charge everything with the Great Central Sun’s Violet Flame’s Immortal Prevention..... VFS 5:37

You must have the Violet Flame to prevent wrong. I want this in and around you..... VFS 5:67

Call Violet Flame with such Power that It forbids anything in your world..... VFS 6:34

## Violet Flame • PRIVILEGE

### Nada, Lady Master

It’s the Magic of Eternity if you understand and value your opportunity ..... 2002 Aug:47

### Ruler, Violet Planet

Your opportunity is very great ~ you can be part of Its Greater Concentration..... 1998 May:10

## Violet Flame • PROTECTION

### Cosmos

We would like to see all come into Light and have their Freedom ..... 1939 Aug:23

### Elohim of Purity

Sun Presence of Invincible Protection is Its Freedom to Life ..... 1999 Feb:27

### Hercules

Use Violet Flame to protect against human suggestions..... 1941 Apr:23

### Mary

Once this knowledge is brought into intellect, into feeling, you are sealed unto Light.... 1981 Mar:7

### Ruler, Violet Planet

You are going to have to have It for Protection..... 1998 Jan:10

### Saint Germain

Not possible to have an accident if you use ..... 1937 Jun:4

Use Violet Flame to dissolve past discord and avoid accidents..... 1938 Apr:18

Become accustomed to Violet Flame of My Love protecting your Life Stream..... 1947 Dec:9

You are held in safety of Violet Flame. Does that mean anything to you ..... 1998 Nov:18

Violet Consuming Flame to be a safeguard for the Nation..... 2001 Oct:12,16

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		You are insulated within Violet Flame.....	1950 Feb:7
		Call this Fiery Love of Violet Flame that allows the Defense to be built .....	VFS 7:34
		Every time you miss opportunity to call, you miss opportunity of Protection .....	VFS 7:36
<b>Victory</b>			
		The Light protects Its own. "The Light of God That Never Fails" .....	Vol 6:165f
<b>Violet Flame • PURIFICATION</b>			
<b>Astrea</b>			
		We must draw certain Activities of Violet Flame against psychic forces.....	VFS 2:36
<b>Eriel</b>			
		Mankind needs a Violet Conflagration, is getting It whether they want It or not.....	1939 May:27
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		If something be out of balance in your world, set to work to use the Violet Flame.....	1992 Mar:17
<b>Mary</b>			
		After you have purified yourselves by, your Love pours forth.....	1981 Mar:11
<b>Violet Flame • PURITY</b>			
<b>Arcturus</b>			
		No matter what you bring forth, you must purify—keep it protected from destructive.....	VFS 1:12/16
<b>Elohim of Purity</b>			
		Is Purity of Our Flame of Life, Love, Forgiveness.....	1988 Apr:8
		Demand Its Purity in your world that releases you.....	1999 Jan:18
		Problems cannot exist so long as you demand Violet Flame Purity .....	1999 Jan:19
		Take and make me Yourself revealed Master here as Violet Flame Purity .....	1999 Jan:20
		Whenever you remember Me, think of ~ that sets you free .....	1999 Jan:27
		I hope I have fired you within with Desire to demand Invincible Purity.....	1999 Feb:27
		Cover this over with Violet Flame to compel Purity.....	1999 Apr:19
		Your Violet Flame is Purifying Love from Heart of "Presence" .....	1999 Aug:26
		Is Invincible, Eternal Purity, Eternal Mastery over all human creation.....	1999 Nov:20
<b>God of Gold</b>			
		Love's Mighty Gift to Earth to purify, transmute .....	1988 Aug:10
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		Until It compels Purity, you cannot and never will have Divine Justice .....	1992 Sep:25
		Violet Flame is Immortal Cosmic Christ Flame of Immortal Purity .....	1996 Oct:26
		Demand Purity, God revealed in you, ~ that sets you free .....	1999 Jan:21
<b>Goddess of Liberty</b>			
		As you feel the Great Cosmic Violet Flame purify you, you will see Us.....	1985 Feb:21
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
		Your Violet Flame is Immortal Purity. You cannot contaminate.....	1999 Feb:11
		It is Purifying Love. It is His Freedom which He offered .....	1999 Apr:13
		Never let down on demand for Its purifying Presence to enfold you .....	1999 Dec:7
		Demand the Law of the Violet Flame's Immortal Purity to the Earth.....	2002 Jan:27

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Godfré</b>		If something not perfect, use more Violet Flame Love to purify .....	1988 Sep:13
<b>Helios</b>		Use of Violet Flame always produces Purity and Perfection.....	1949 Jun:30
<b>Jesus</b>		Sacred Fire’s Violet Flame Control of Life brings Purity everywhere.....	1997 Dec:29
<b>K-17</b>		By your own purity and use of ~, must raise you closer to these Great Beings.....	1990 May:4
<b>Leto</b>		Call Purity of Violet Flame into yourselves. “Clear decks.” Your “Presence” will reveal ...	1993 May:9
<b>Lord Maitreya</b>		When you call It, always be aware in mind, feeling, It is Sacred Fire Purifying Love ....	1988 Oct:35
<b>Mary</b>		Never fail to use All-Christ Power of Violet Flame’s Immortal Purity .....	1998 Dec:26
		We use the Violet Flame to purify, heal.....	2000 Jan:25
		Call Violet Flame to purify your homes.....	2000 Jun:31
		Understanding the use of the Purifying Activity is of the Violet Flame .....	2000 Jul:18
<b>Oromasis</b>		Mankind can purify themselves within ten or twelve years.....	1975 Jun:6
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>		Consumes substance drawn in by attention, food, drink.....	1998 Sep:7
<b>Saint Germain</b>		Use Violet Flame and call to Goddess of Purity .....	1944 Jun:4
		Purifies yourself, enables God, to give you what your Heart desires.....	1982 Apr:15
		Use Violet Flame! Demand Victory of Eternal Purity.....	1997 Jan:27
		Must be used and understood or individual does not have nor want Purity.....	1998 Jul:24
		Demand It go forth and purify the rest of life wherever you are.....	2001 Apr:8
		For Protection and greater Purity to yourselves .....	2001 Oct 12,15,16
		The Great Central Sun constantly gives the Violet Flame’s Purifying Love.....	2001 Nov:15
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>		Violet Flame needed to consume sex desire .....	Vol 7:66
		An Intense Action of Love of Cosmic Christ in Its Purifying Power.....	1995 Nov:13
		You can’t purify the Earth except by that Violet Flame .....	VFS 7:22
		Demand the Violet Flame to come in and around you and hold Command.....	VFS 7:29
		Wrong: demand whatever Violet Flame takes same quality out of you.....	VFS 7:33
		Unless you use Violet Flame, you have no other harmonious way to dispose of discord ...	VFS 7:57
<b>Serapis Bey</b>		In Its Great Consuming Activity, never anything uncomfortable .....	1993 Sep:18
<b>Victory</b>		It is the Miracle Flame. It purifies harmoniously.....	1995 Feb:26
		As you call for ~ first to establish the condition, you can be the architects.....	2003 Apr:23
		Everything you want, call forth ~ first.....	VFS 4:38
		When you use Violet Flame, you are filling yourselves with feeling of Eternal Purity ....	VFS 4:41

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
		Say, "Flash Your Violet Flame's Invincible, Immortal Purity everywhere.....	VFS 5:19
		Blaze in and around everybody and everything, Violet Flame and Its Purifying Love ....	VFS 5:33
		Mankind having generated so much hate, must be swept by Cosmic Force of.....	VFS 6:13
		You must be the Authority of Sacred Fire Love, and ~. Then command It.....	VFS 6:33
		Command energy in your feeling still, filled with Violet Flame.....	VFS 6:45
		We have called constantly and demanded the ~, Forgiveness, and Mercy to Life.....	VFS 6:50
		Call forth the great Onrushing Torrents of the ~; spread Its Flame before you .....	VFS 6:58
		<b>Article</b>	
		To consume records of all past mistakes .....	1940 Mar:33
 <b>Violet Flame • RADIATION</b>			
		<b>Cha Ara</b>	
		Consumes shell, stubbornness through Radiation .....	1984 Apr:20
		<b>Faith</b>	
		Even the Radiation of that Light is still the Love of the Violet Flame.....	2001 Jan:25
		<b>Victory</b>	
		Radiation is three times more powerful. See how wonderful Violet Flame is.....	VFS 6:23
 <b>Violet Flame • RAISING POWER</b>			
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		The work Jesus started is Raising Force in mankind.....	1997 May:32
		<b>Article</b>	
		Violet Flame lifts all into Heart area.....	1943 Sep:16
 <b>Violet Flame • RAY</b>			
		<b>Hercules</b>	
		Saint Germain's Sevenfold ~ .....	1944 Oct:16
		<b>Saint Germain</b>	
		Those who have come within Violet Ray.....	Vol 4:118
		Visualize this Violet Ray.....	Vol 4:178
		After Consuming Activity of, you may use Gold, Rose, Blue Rays.....	Vol 4:194
		Use Violet Ray in Its full color .....	Vol 4:194
		My Discourse on.....	1936 Aug:1-10
		Students: they are now held within Violet Ray.....	1936 Aug:2
		<b>Sanat Kumara</b>	
		Use of Violet Ray for Healing and for germicidal purpose.....	1950 Mar:21
		The Violet Ray which enfolds whole System .....	1950 Apr:21
		<b>Article</b>	
		Has special Cleansing Action.....	1941 Jan:19

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

## Violet Flame • READINGS

### Violet Flame Series • Booklets One through Seven

“I AM” Ascended Master Senior Miracle Conclave Booklet.....	Jun 1996
“I AM” Ascended Master Youth Miracle Conclave Booklet.....	Aug 1996
“I AM” Ascended Master Senior Miracle Conclave Booklet.....	Jun 1997
“I AM” Ascended Master Youth Miracle Conclave Booklet.....	Aug 1997
“I AM” Ascended Master Senior Miracle Conclave Booklet.....	Jun 1998
“I AM” Ascended Master Youth Miracle Conclave Booklet.....	Aug 1998

## Violet Flame • REALITY

### Arcturus

Feel It lives continually within you ..... VFS 1:57/61

### Astrea

Feel sustaining Activity of, ever-expanding Perfection ..... VFS 2:50/52

### God Harmony

Feel It enfolding you as you see It here, then you get Full Action ..... 1993 Jun:29

### Jesus

Violet Flame can make mankind feel Our Reality long before they see Us ..... 1989 Dec:23

### Saint Germain

Reality of Violet Flame—your bodies are living evidence..... 1946 Jul:17

### Sanat Kumara

Your Love to, recognizing Its Reality, become steady Companion for you ..... 1994 Jan:32

### Victory

The moment We feel It by Love, It descends in outer Manifestation ..... VFS 4:29

### Talk on the Chart

Everyone can prove Reality of Violet Flame..... 1989 Jun:30

## Violet Flame • REDEMPTION

### Sanat Kumara

The Violet Flame is the Law of Love and Mercy and Redemption to Life ..... VFS 7:21

## Violet Flame • RELAXATION

### Arcturus

Comprehending Consciousness of, soothes the mind and feeling, releases tension..... VFS 1:42/46

### Serapis Bey

Used properly would release tension; sit within It and feel Its Forgiving Mercy ..... 1993 Sep:26

## Violet Flame • REQUALIFY, COVER OVER

### Elohim of Purity

Often say: “Cover this over with Violet Flame to compel Purity!” ..... 1999 Apr:19

**Violet Flame • RESTITUTION, BALANCING PERSON TO PERSON****Astrea**

Some things balance person to person, vast can be thrown back into Violet Flame.....1972 Sep:11

**Violet Flame • RESURRECTION****Mary**

Song of Resurrection. You become Redeemer of Life, Ambassador of Freedom .....1994 Oct:43

**Saint Germain**

Feel yourself within this Mighty Violet Ray. Meditate upon Statement..... Vol 4:180

**Violet Flame • ROBE****Saint Germain**

Royal Robe of Freedom. Cannot have Ascension without Violet Flame ..... VFS 3:8

**Violet Flame • ROYAL TETON****Lanto**

Feel that Beloved Saint Germain is again intensifying Violet Flame ..... 1994 Jun:18

**Violet Flame • RULER****Hercules**

Ruling all manifestation that comes to my attention..... 1996 Nov:10

**Ruler, Violet Planet**

Ruler for aeons of time to come, Ruler of this world..... 1998 Jun:10

**Serapis Bey**

Commanding Presence that is Ruling Authority for next 10,000 years..... 1993 Sep:23

**Victory**

To have My Victory, I must have the Violet Flame as Ruler within you ..... VFS 5:10

Acknowledge yourselves as the Violet Flame Master in the body..... VFS 5:12

**Violet Flame • SACRED FIRE****Sanat Kumara**

Violet Flame is Open Door through which each may understand the Sacred Fire .....VFS 7:44

**Violet Flame • SACRED FIRE PRESENCE****Lord Maitreya**

Violet Flame is part of that Sacred Fire Presence..... 1994 Jun:32

**Violet Flame • SAINT GERMAIN****Goddess of Justice**

Hold Saint Germain's Luminous Presence in Violet Flame..... 1992 Apr:27

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Goddess of Music</b>			
		What the Mighty Saint Germain has offered through the Violet Flame .....	1994 Aug:37
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
		You do not love Saint Germain if you do not use His Violet Flame enough.....	1952 May:16
<b>Godfré</b>			
		The Mighty Saint Germain gave you the use of Violet Flame. Miracle Flame .....	1995 Feb:26
		Saint Germain is the Angel Deva of Violet Flame .....	1995 Jul:33
<b>Jesus</b>			
		Brought by Beloved Saint Germain .....	1940 Jan:8
		His Heart will sing with Love, to you for Open Doors of His Purifying Flame.....	1993 Dec:21
<b>Rayborn, Mr.</b>			
		Until He, Saint Germain, stands before you, clothed in Violet Flame as Angel Deva ....	1980 Mar:19
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		“I AM” the Lord of the Violet Consuming Flame.....	1993 Jun:9
		I come to you, in the Full Blazing Flame of the Angel Deva .....	1994 Jan:4
		“I AM” Lord of that Violet Flame .....	VFS 3:47
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		He is the God of the Violet Consuming Flame and Angel Deva.....	1950 Oct:14
<b>Victory</b>			
		Saint Germain made Lord of the Seventh Ray by Sanat Kumara.....	1985 Jul:10

## Violet Flame • SANCTUARIES

### Nada, Lady Master

Visualize your Violet Temple filling whole block; becoming Guard of Light..... 1986 Sep:34

### Lord Maitreya

In Sanctuary, you would not need ventilators..... 1976 Oct:11

### Article

Philadelphia Sanctuary. Drawn from center of Earth to be constantly blazing .....

Visualize this building within a Pillar of Violet Flame..... 1983 Jul:17  
2002 Jun:20

## Violet Flame • SCIENTIFIC

### Sanat Kumara

Scientific world is afraid of It..... 1950 Mar:21

## Violet Flame • SEARCH

### Nada, Lady Master

Violet Flame has the Power to search..... 1972 Jun:9

## Violet Flame • SECURITY

### Victory

Cosmic Security against hate of the world, by Cosmic Purifying Freedom..... VFS 5:48

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

### Violet Flame • **SELFISHNESS**

#### Ruler of the Violet Planet

Selfishness is where you need the concentrated Purifying of Violet Flame ..... 1998 May:9

### Violet Flame • **SERVICE**

#### Goddess of Justice

My Service to Life is to bring It into outer conditions..... 1992 May:29

#### Lanto

No matter what your service, no time when you should not be pouring It forth ..... 1994 Jun:19

### Violet Flame • **SEVEN SACRED WEEKS**

#### Sanat Kumara

For next seven weeks, feel It three times a day, for five minutes..... 1985 Jul:26

### Violet Flame • **SEVENFOLD FLAME**

#### Arcturus

Unfed Flame and Sevenfold Flame unite..... VFS 1:20/24

#### Godfré

Attention to Violet Flame and Sevenfold Flame is to cultivate Unfed Flame ..... 1983 Feb:18

### Violet Flame • **SHATTERS**

#### Saint Germain

"You have no power!" shocks, shatters. Use that as the Violet Flame..... 1987 Jan:11

### Violet Flame • **SHEET**

#### Victory

Flash sheet of Violet Flame over a mass of people, stops every vibration ..... VFS 6:14

### Violet Flame • **SILENCE**

#### Arcturus

Conscious Intelligence from Great Central Sun. All forced to hear It..... VFS 1:30/34

#### Queen of Light

"I AM" Cosmic Law's Annihilating Fire from Great Great Silence. Reveal Itself ..... 1993 Mar:30

#### Saint Germain

I demand the Silence of Violet Flame come in and around me and into conditions..... 1988 Oct:26

Ask Violet Flame to come into you and teach you..... VFS 3:31

Violet Flame Power of Great Great Silence..... VFS 3:37

Command Invincible Silence of Violet Flame Peace to come..... VFS 3:32

#### Sanat Kumara

When I speak of Silence, I mean that Vibratory Action of the Violet Flame that..... VFS 7:56

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Silent Watcher</b>			
		Fill you with stillness of Violet Flame. Will keep mind alert.....	1998 Oct:32f
<b>Victory</b>			
		“I AM” the Cosmic Law’s Immortal Fiery Action of my Fiery Obedience to~ .....	VFS 4:49
		Violet Flame Love from the Great Great Silence to help you deal with any condition....	VFS 5:21
		Experiment calling the Victory of My Understanding, of the Sacred Fire Love.....	VFS 5:24
		Your Calls for the Annihilation of evil, by the ~ build momentum of this.....	VFS 5:30
<b>Violet Flame • SKIN</b>			
<b>Fun Wey</b>			
		Hold the picture, as if the skin of your bodies were solid violet steel.....	1986 Feb:24
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
		Can change color of skin at least ten shades lighter by use of Violet Flame.....	1998 Aug:24
<b>Violet Flame • SLEEP</b>			
<b>Daughters of Light</b>			
		Charge beds with Violet Flame .....	1938 Dec:19
<b>Oromasis</b>			
		Call to “Presence” to pour Violet Flame through the mattress of your bed.....	Vol 6:337
<b>Violet Flame • SOLUTION TO PROBLEMS</b>			
<b>Goddess of Liberty</b>			
		In one wave “Presence” can take feeling of struggle out of problem .....	1986 Mar:24
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Command problems out of your world and into Violet Flame.....	1986 Jul:4
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Heart Flame’s Violet Flame Solution of problems.....	VFS 3:38,40
<b>Violet Flame • SPEECH</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Threefold Flame meets in the throat. Governs impulse of speech.....	Vol 13:60
		You cannot solve any problem by discussion, use Violet Flame.....	1982 Oct:13
		When you are tempted to criticize, condemn .....	VFS 3:18
<b>Violet Flame • SPHERE</b>			
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Hold ~, then Circle of Blue Flame around that. Coloring of the Flames.....	1995 Mar:24
		Be aware and use continually these Spheres of Sacred Fire. We gave you ~ .....	1995 Mar:25
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Use Violet Flame as a ball going straight through brain structure .....	1983 Jan:24
		Feel yourselves moving in a Blazing Sphere of Its Presence; the Angels establish .....	1993 Jun:16

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

**Sanat Kumara**

When you use the Violet Flame, not only in the Sphere of White Light..... VFS 7:15

**Victory**

Use ~ around you, within which abides the Honor Flame of My Victory of Life..... 1988 May:7

Within ~ is a constant rushing Activity through physical body ..... 1988 May:10

**Violet Flame • SPINNING ACTION****Mary**

Call Saint Germain to establish Spinning Violet Flame there ..... 1974 Apr:11

**Saint Germain**

Spinning Activity of Violet Flame ..... 1983 Jan:22

Demand Spinning Violet Flame from feet up ..... 1983 Jan:24

Whirling Pillar of Violet Flame ..... 1983 Jan:24

In surrounding yourselves with, you are always raising ..... VFS 3:8

Watch It and feel It..... VFS 3:49

**Violet Flame • SPIRAL BLUE FLAME****Ruler, Violet Planet**

The Violet Flame and Spiral Blue Flame only Activities that will cut away discord..... 1998 Dec:11f

**Saint Germain**

Descent of Cosmic Spiral Violet-Blue Flame into diplomatic channels ..... 1997 Jan:25

**Sanat Kumara**

Call to flash the Violet Flame and Spiral Blue Flame through everything wrong..... VFS 7:8-12

**Victory**

Spiral Violet Flame cuts you free ..... 1989 Apr:22

Demand the Great Central Sun's Spiral Blue Flame and Violet Flame Power that..... VFS 5:55

**Violet Flame • STAR****Saint Germain**

Sun Presence that comes forth from within nerves can be like a Star or Sun ..... 1990 Feb:19

**Violet Flame • STILLNESS****Saint Germain**

Make your human be quiet and still while "Presence" is pouring; feel It..... 1992 Nov:17

Merciful way to cut yourselves free from the restlessness, human desire ..... 1993 Jan:9

**Violet Flame • STRENGTH****Arcturus**

Imperative each day, demand Seven Mighty Elohim's Strength of Violet Flame..... VFS 1:53/56

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>David Lloyd</b>			
		See tiredness flowing out at feet into Violet Flame.....	1984 Jan:6
<b>Victory</b>			
		This will strengthen within you everything that is constructive.....	VFS 5:22
		Don't let a thing build to a place where it exhausts you. Arise immediately into the .....	VFS 6:46
<b>Article</b>			
		When tired you need more Violet Flame .....	1981 Sep:27
 <b>Violet Flame • SUN</b>			
<b>God Meru</b>			
		Hold Picture of a Violet Flame Sun Presence .....	2002 Mar:32
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Make yourselves a Cosmic Sun of Violet Flame .....	1979 Feb:15
<b>Kuthumi</b>			
		Call forth a Blazing Sun Presence of Violet Flaming Cosmic Christ Control.....	2001 Jun: 22,23
 <b>Violet Flame • SUN PRESENCE</b>			
<b>Arcturus</b>			
		Every effort to love Violet Flame increases Its Sun Presence around you.....	VFS 1:39/43
<b>Astrea</b>			
		Hold a Sun Presence over the Nation .....	VFS 2:49/50
<b>Cyclopea</b>			
		Enfolding the Nation in Violet Flame.....	Vol 14:116
		See a Cosmic Sun Presence of Violet Flame and Fiery Christ Blue Lightning.....	2002 Oct:20
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Make yourself a Cosmic Sun of the Violet Flame .....	1979 Feb:15
<b>Great Cosmic Angel</b>			
		As you decree, feel yourselves standing within. Feel as a Garment.....	1987 Sep:16
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		Call forth Violet Flame's Power of Violet Planet. Think of It as a ~ .....	1998 May:9
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Keep your being and world held within Violet Flame .....	Vol 4:67
		Become a Sun Presence of the Violet Flame's Assistance to weary mankind.....	2001 May:7
		"I AM" Master Sun Presence of Violet Flaming Christ Love within. Call forth.....	VFS 3:14
		Remember your Heart Flame enfolded in Violet Flame Sun Presence .....	VFS 3:34
		Look at everyone as a Sun Presence of Heart of God.....	VFS 3:42
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Your Blessed Saint Germain's Violet Flame is part of that Sun Presence .....	VFS 7:61
<b>Victory</b>			
		Picture a Sun Presence, first of Violet Flame, then Activities of Sacred Fire .....	VFS 5:35
		Form the habit of seeing yourself within Sun Presence, surrounded in Double Triangle...	VFS 5:49
		Be a Sun Presence of that Purifying Violet Flame Love to Life everywhere you.....	VFS 6:32

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

## Violet Flame • SUPPLY

### Elohim of Peace

Violet Flame's Purifying Love becomes the Magnet to draw to you all supply ..... 1984 Nov:21

### Goddess of Justice

Demand the Violet Flame Purifying Love that is All-Balance ..... Vol 19:320

When you have used Violet Flame to consume discord, you have cleared way for ..... Vol 19:332

Your willingness to give Violet Flame, must of necessity receive the greater supply ..... Vol 19:390

### Goddess of Purity

The purer your atmosphere, more you are magnet that brings Boundless Supply ..... 1998 Aug:20f

### Godfré

Bills: Lassoed them into you through your attention, burn up by Violet Flame ..... Vol 19:39

### Queen of Light

It is the beginning of the Manifested Violet Flame Heaven on Earth ..... Vol 19:225

### Saint Germain

If you used enough, there could not be a lack of anything ..... 1993 Jun:13

Your faithful use of that Violet Flame has brought you these lovely things ..... 2001 Apr:13

A million dollars a minute wouldn't be a fragment to worth of Violet Flame ..... 2001 Oct:18

### Sanat Kumara

Call It forth. Forty percent to condition, sixty percent to you. Great investment ..... 1950 Apr:8

### Victory

You must be willing to purify everything first. Why Violet Flame contains Love ..... VFS 5:32

Charge everything with Great Central Sun's Immortal Violet Flame Purity, that ..... VFS 5:36

## Violet Flame • SWORD

### Archangel Michael

I can send a Flame with Sword in center of It to strike into conditions to shatter apart... 1996 May:9

### Saint Germain

Edge is blue, knife-like, a Sword that cuts Its way through ..... 1947 Jun:14

## Violet Flame • SWORD OF BLUE FLAME

### Astrea

Sword of Blue Flame is a very rapid way of releasing discord ..... VFS 2:47

Now it is time you reached up and took your own Sword of Blue Flame ..... VFS 2:49

Use Sword of Blue Flame; then follow with Violet Flame ..... CT 3:45

## Violet Flame • SYSTEM

### Arcturus

Is focused into this System through almost every channel ..... VFS 1:58/62

### Ruler, Violet Planet

Cosmic Action of Violet Flame holds worlds in orbit, in harmonious cooperation ..... 1998 Aug:6f

Powerful enough to hold in balanced action billions of Systems wave after wave ..... 1998 Sep:9

Expansion of Great Cosmic Action passing through whole System wave after wave ..... 1998 Nov:5f

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

## Violet Flame • **TEMPLE**

### Elohim of Peace

Glory of ~ ..... 1983 Sep:23

### Goddess of Light

“I AM” Cosmic Law’s Miracle Powers of Violet Flame, and My World is a ~ ..... 1998 Nov:31

### Goddess of Purity

You have no concept of beauty in ~ in Electronic Belt..... 1998 Aug:24

### Ruler, Violet Planet

There can come those of Angelic Host who come from ~ to Earth ..... 1998 Feb:7

Your Beloved Saint Germain will lead you to that Almighty Temple ..... 1998 Mar:15

Call to go to ~ at night; stay until imperfection consumed ..... 1998 May:10

Call to ~ for Cosmic Concentration of Its Victorious Presence ..... 1998 Sep:11

### Saint Germain

Rejoicing today, where it is my Privilege to abide, to worship, to dwell ..... 1947 Dec:12

Unascended being to desire a Temple in physical octave ..... 1978 Jul:16

The Glory of that Violet Consuming Flame in My Temple..... 1982 Jan:25

You use It for yourselves, those in ~ announce for planet, System ..... 1993 Jun:9

Every shade is released in Flame that comes from ~ of Light ..... 1994 Jan:17

Concentrated Power necessary to bring forth ~ within Nation ..... 1998 Nov:20

~ in Electronic Belt around Physical Sun most Concentrated Action of Love ..... 1998 Nov:26f

We have waited a long time to bring a Violet Flame Temple ..... VFS 3:22

### Sanat Kumara

When you turn your attention to these Great Temples..... 1993 Aug:27

### Victory

The pouring forth of Violet Consuming Flame from the Mighty Saint Germain’s..... 1978 Jan:20

Visualize filling whole block, becoming Guard of Light..... 1986 Sep:34

### Picture and Poem

Violet Temple of Light ..... 1941 May:2f

See also: Violet Temple

## Violet Flame • **THREEFOLD ACTION**

### God Tabor

Violet Flame in Its Threefold Action..... 1952 Feb:14

### Lord Maitreya

Threefold Action of Violet Flame. As you visualize around an individual..... 1987 Mar:11

## Violet Flame • **THREEFOLD FLAME**

### Saint Germain

Unfed Flame and Violet Flame. As They meet at the throat, think of it as a meeting.... Vol 13:60

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

## Violet Flame • **TRANSFIGURATION FLAME**

### Helios

Flame of Transfiguration, Transmutation..... 1949 Jul:22

### Jesus

You can use ~, It is leavening, raising, purifying, harmonizing..... 1948 Feb:13

Transfiguration Flame is the Violet Flame ..... 2000 Oct:9

### Saint Germain

It is the Transfiguration, the Resurrection, the Ascension Flame ..... 1982 Jan:26

## Violet Flame • **TRANSMUTATION**

### Jesus

When you demand Transfiguration Flame, you are using Transmuting Action..... 1952 Dec:4-9

### Victory

Call for the descent of My Divine Fire. Whether it be Violet Flame or Unfed Flame.... VFS 5:64

## Violet Flame • **TRUTH**

### Victory

Ascended Masters' Fiery Christ Truth of what is the right thing..... VFS 5:68

## Violet Flame • **TUNNEL**

### Messenger Number One

Picture everywhere you go, you are clothed in a Violet Flame Tunnel ..... 2002 Feb:20

### Nada, Lady Master

Decrees; "Presence" flashes Flame in tunnel of Light..... 1987 Nov:6-7

## Violet Flame • **UNFED FLAME**

### Saint Germain

Within which stands the Violet Flame, and Unfed Flame..... 1977 Dec:23

## Violet Flame • **USE**

### Angel Deva, Jade Temple

Use more and more. Have the rushing upward Pull; a magnetic drawing..... 1987 May:8-9

Human will not have time to requalify. Discipline those intellects ..... 1987 May:13

### Archangel Michael

Never be free until you continue to use Violet Flame ..... 1939 Jan:21f

Do not fail to go on with that Decree..... 1945 Sep:12

Use as Saint Germain has taught you ..... 1996 May:5f

### Arcturus

As you enter into wider Expansion, first use Violet Flame ..... VFS 1:13/17

Constant use of is imperative to clear way for your "Presence" ..... VFS 1:14/18

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
		Do not forget to use, like you do not forget to eat .....	VFS 1:16/20
		From feet up, sweep out substance; still energy .....	VFS 1:20/24
		Day after day, many times a day before you start anything .....	VFS 1:34/38
		Human cannot be disposed of except by use of .....	VFS 1:49/52
		<b>Astrea</b>	
		Never tire in using Violet Flame, Spiral Blue Flame or Cosmic Blue Lightning .....	1984 Mar:22
		Keep harmonious, make Application and use Violet Flame.....	VFS 2:60/61
		<b>Cha Ara</b>	
		How happy you become in Its continued use.....	1984 Apr: 15,20-21
		<b>Cosmos</b>	
		Use the Violet Consuming Flame as you never did in your lives.....	1939 Aug:14
		Would have saved those who turned aside .....	1939 Aug:23f
		<b>David Lloyd</b>	
		Could use the Violet Flame on unborn infant with perfect safety .....	Vol 10:12
		Imperative need of Violet Flame and Tube of Light.....	Vol 10:134
		<b>Elohim of Peace</b>	
		You are Honor bound to call for the Violet Flame into limitations.....	1984 Nov:7
		Those who know of Its Action are doubly responsible if you don't use It.....	1984 Nov:16
		<b>Elohim of Purity</b>	
		In a condition to purify it, correct it, reveal what needs to be done .....	1999 Sep:26
		<b>Eriel</b>	
		Call Higher Mental Body to draw past accumulation forth in Violet Flame .....	1939 Sep:9
		<b>Goddess of Liberty</b>	
		Use with all the power and feeling you have .....	1938 Jun:13
		Use of Violet Flame; you can be Open Door through which Sacred Fire flows.....	1985 Feb:18-19
		<b>Goddess of Purity</b>	
		By enough use, no irritation within.....	1952 May:16
		Those who stood faithful and used Violet Flame through war, are very dear to Me ...	1980 Dec:20
		By your Almighty use of, you are not in danger of the rest of the world.....	1999 Aug:10
		The more you use the Violet Flame, the less you will have trouble with human.....	2002 Jan:35-37
		<b>Godfré</b>	
		When you call forth Violet Flame from "Presence" and Beloved Helios .....	1947 Nov:14
		<b>Great Divine Director</b>	
		Use to keep discord of past dissolved.....	1936 Jul:16f
		Constant raising to surface of old discordant things makes use imperative.....	1937 Apr:8
		Use constantly. People who think they do not need.....	1939 Dec:6
		I charge you with the Divine Memory to use that Violet Flame.....	1941 Mar:5
		Unless you use enough Violet Flame.....	1975 Mar:15
		I make experiment, keep you 6-8 hours with Violet Flame playing through you.....	1991 Mar:28
		<b>Great Tenor</b>	
		Use to consume human creation or it will rush forth.....	Vol 7:407
		<b>Hercules</b>	
		Will destroy suggestions. Call for your Invincible Protection from suggestion.....	1985 Mar:6

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Jesus</b>			
		Only use of Violet Flame could hold safeguard to bring you this far in Light .....	1948 Mar:27
		The fact that you have used is first step to Knowledge of the Sacred Fire.....	1948 Jul:35
		Understand how to establish that Tube of Light and use Violet Flame .....	1976 Dec:13
<b>Lanto</b>			
		Each Life needs dynamic use of Violet Flame .....	1941 Jun:8
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		As you begin intense Acknowledgment, become warm, almost perspiring.....	1987 Nov:7
		Use at least three times a day with great earnestness, firmness, determination.....	1991 Jun:9
		Call to "Presence" to set into Action to dissolve, consume every vestige of human.....	1994 Mar:13
		Students told to keep calling the Violet Flame and Tube of Light.....	2003 Aug:20
<b>Ray-O-Light</b>			
		Important to use Violet Flame; forbid fear .....	1951 Feb:29
<b>Rayborn, Mr.</b>			
		Violet Flame around you would keep consumed everything that was wrong.....	1980 Mar:17
<b>Rayborn, Nada</b>			
		Never fail to call this Tube of Light, then Violet Flame.....	1991 Aug:15
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		"Presence" creates Violet Flame for you individually .....	1998 Oct:12f
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Necessary to use Violet Flame .....	Vol 4:154-5
		Violet Flame, Tube of Light, and Wall of Blue Flame and set yourself free.....	Vol 11:37
		The use of, and calling "Presence" into Action will dissolve discordant qualities .....	Vol 12:12
		An individual was not using, so doubted Manifestations received.....	Vol 12:89
		Use intensely for five minutes, three times a day. That is sufficient.....	Vol 13:47
		No permanent progress until use Violet Flame.....	1936 Nov:4
		If you will use the Violet Flame, it will not be possible to have an accident.....	1937 Jun:4f
		Without using It, You will wake up one day to great unhappiness and distress.....	1940 Feb:22
		Not used enough because people do not believe they had a vast destructive .....	1943 Sep:6
		Past accumulation means nothing in your Power and use of Violet Flame.....	1943 Oct:20
		Use with great, calm, firm determination three times a day .....	1943 Nov:15f
		Use Violet Flame. "Presence" produces at your Call .....	1945 Oct:16
		Unless Violet Flame is used, accumulation builds .....	1945 Oct:18
		When something displeases you.....	1950 Aug:13
		You go to work and expect a salary; expect the Violet Flame .....	1982 Apr:14
		Never to attempt to use Flame except from feet up.....	1991 Apr:28
		Your obligation is to continually fill the Universe around you with It .....	1991 Apr:32
		Use three times a day until all momentum of your past lives consumed .....	1992 Jan:11
		Through body, from feet up, out into world; dissolve every limitation .....	1992 May:10
		Call "Presence" to pass It underneath your bed, through your body while you sleep....	1992 May:16
		Earnestly call "Presence" to use three times a day .....	1992 May:16
		Feet up. Pass through like a blowtorch, under chair, bed, gives speed of.....	1992 Nov:14
		People will be compelled to look upon their human creation if they do not use.....	1992 Dec:8
		I enjoy drawing forth every time you make the Call for It.....	1994 Jan:16

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
		Use to consume distorted forms thought and feeling create .....	1994 Jan:19
		Underneath your feet is the Violet Consuming Flame .....	1997 May:19
		So long as you are unascended, the Violet Flame must be kept in constant Action.....	2001 Feb:27
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Keep up with even greater intensity .....	1941 Nov:5
		Had mankind understood the use of Violet Flame .....	1975 Aug:7
		For next Seven Weeks, use Violet Flame three times a day for five minutes.....	1985 Jul:26
		Mankind compelled to face every discordant thing, if don't use .....	1986 Oct:11
		If you step forward and take responsibility of calling Violet Flame .....	VFS 7:35
<b>Serapis Bey</b>			
		The more you use It, the more It will bless you, become real to you .....	1993 Sep:27
<b>Victory</b>			
		Use Violet Flame.....	Vol 9:160/156
		Use more to become Self-luminous.....	Vol 9:361/351
		You must pour It to the world around you, before the world will pour It back to you...	VFS 4:20
<b>Article</b>			
		Daily use, will dissolve humanly created entities.....	1936 Aug:16
		Necessary and imperative to use Violet Flame .....	1937 Feb:2
		A new Student is only ready to wear Honor Cross when obedience given.....	2001 Jun:33

## Violet Flame • VICTORY

### Goddess of Justice

- Call forth the continual established Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Victory..... 1991 Jan:24  
 Invincible Victory of that Violet Flame, Its Authority and Power, to prevent..... 1992 Apr:26

### Goddess of Peace

- As you set into Action to consume wrong, demand Victory of Right..... 1996 Aug:18

### Hercules

- I am interested in helping you solve your problems..... 1952 Jul:25

### Rayborn, Mr.

- More powerful winning Victory in outer world than quiet place, why Violet Flame..... 1981 Apr:13

### Ruler, Violet Planet

- The moment you think of Violet Flame, you feel Victory .....

### Saint Germain

- Is Victory for any part of Life..... 1982 Jun:9  
 No human being will win Victory without Violet Flame..... 1983 Nov:9  
 Acknowledge the ~ and freedom from human creation .....

Charge everything constructive with whatever Violet Flame makes that Invincible .....2001 Feb:5

As you make this Call and hold..... 2004 Feb:14-15

### Sanat Kumara

- In one Flash of Mighty Victory's Love for the Violet Flame is Victory Manifest.....2003 May:28  
 Understand more deeply, how Powerful is the Violet Flame to compel Victory .....

In that one Flash of His Love for that Violet Flame is Victory Manifest..... VFS 7:46

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Victory</b>			
	Is always Victorious.....		1978 Jan:20-25
	Precede always by your Demand for the Victory of that Sacred Fire.....		VFS 4:25
	Great Central Sun's Cosmic Feeling of Violet Flame's Immortal Victory.....		VFS 5:17
	My Victory of Hundreds of Thousands of Centuries of Victory means the Intense....		VFS 5:49
	When My Fiery Love for that ~ is charged in and around you.....		VFS 6:12
	Our Fiery Love from Venus that produces Victory, is Our Love for Violet Flame.....		VFS 6:20
	Your obligation also is to use enough Violet Flame to give Me the assistance.....		VFS 6:64
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLET FLAMING CHRIST CONTROL</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
	Your demand for release of ~ means far more for your individual Freedom.....		1998 Nov:17
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLET FLAMING GREAT COMMAND</b>			
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
	Call to "Presence" and by Saint Germain's Violet Flaming Great Command.....		1998 Apr:10
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLET PLANET</b>			
<b>God Tabor</b>			
	Violet Planet is releasing Its Powers to the Earth.....		2002 Jun:33
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
	Enthusiasm about My Violet Planet.....		1977 Jun:19
	Violet Planet has a Cosmic Purpose and a Cosmic Cause for Its Existence.....		1998 Jan:8
	Hold picture of ~ and center opening, and Heart of Violet Flame.....		1998 Jan:12
	Beings on ~ are happy and beautiful beyond description.....		1998 Feb:11
	Mighty Beloved Saint Germain, Cosmic Being, is Our Ambassador.....		1998 Mar:6
	If you care to dwell within atmosphere of ~, Concentration drawn around you.....		1998 Apr:8
	Recognize that Beings of Violet Flame from ~ can bring to you Their Power.....		1998 Apr:9
	The Love upon ~ is most wondrous Experience your Life can know.....		1998 Apr:11
	In calling forth Power of ~ think of It as Violet Flame Sun Presence.....		1998 May:9f
	More than storage house. Is Cosmic Concentration of what System requires.....		1998 Jun:5f
	Cosmic Momentum, Power focused into ~ goes forth to other planets of System.....		1998 Jun:6
	How many of mankind know of Our Existence? How many make effort to reach up....		1998 Jun:8
	Not 5,000 who know of Its Existence. You are privileged.....		1998 Jun:9
	~ Concentrated Focus of Violet Flame from Central Sun.....		1998 Sep:9
	The Power of ~ is individually concentrated upon Earth by Great Beings.....		1998 Oct:6f
	You may have that Double Flame of Violet Flame in and around you.....		1998 Oct:15
	I offer Cosmic Violet Flame of Violet Planet for your use.....		1998 Dec:11
	The Great Cosmic Life and Intelligence of "Presence" has produced ~.....		1998 Dec:12
<b>Ruler, Violet Temple</b>			
	Violet Planet and Earth produce Magnificent Chord.....		1977 Jun:11
	Feel Heart Flame enfold.....		1977 Jun:11

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Article</b>			
	Comes to pour Its Radiation, to become that Balancing Force.....	Y 1945 Mar:	34f
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLET TEMPLE</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
	Seven of Ascended Host acting from the Violet Temple.....	Vol 4:143,	293
	This Violet Temple is the most marvelous Divine thing.....	Vol 4:160	
<b>Violet Flame • VISIBILITY</b>			
<b>Arcturus</b>			
	Command intellect to be aware of Violet Flame. Command sight to see It .....	VFS 1:35/39	
<b>Elohim of Purity</b>			
	People who are not Students will behold, will become receptive to Truth.....	1985 Jan:16	
<b>Goddess of Purity</b>			
	You could move in a violet atmosphere! Ask to make visible to everyone.....	1998 Aug:19	
<b>Great Cosmic Angel</b>			
	Transcendent Powers of; there are plenty on Earth sensitive enough to see .....	1987 Sep:24	
<b>Jesus</b>			
	I demand the Violet Flame Manifest Visible to all.....	1948 May:9	
	Consume substance in brain which is obstruction to Us .....	1948 Jul:36	
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
	Heat when you use Violet Flame, then you will come to point of seeing It next time....	1987 Nov:8	
<b>Queen of Light</b>			
	It will very likely reveal Itself to you.....	1993 Mar:30	
<b>Rayborn, Mr.</b>			
	Until Saint Germain stands before you clothed in It, you will not know how.....	1980 Mar:19	
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
	As Flame is established within Temples, will mankind become Powerhouse.....	1998 Mar:15	
	Demand mankind compelled to see Violet Flame with physical sight.....	1998 Mar:16	
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
	As you call It forth, It will appear before your physical sight and, of all that lives .....	1982 Jan:26	
	Ask "Presence" or Me to establish in atmosphere about you, Individualized Flame....	1989 Oct:26	
	People will be compelled to look upon their human creation if they do not use.....	1992 Dec:8	
	Once you see wonderful Actions within It, you will be fascinated for Eternity .....	1993 Jun:7	
	If you want Us enough, you will prove that by your use of the Violet Consuming .....	1993 Jun:15	
	May Love of My Heart be that Violet Flame about you until you see It, see Me .....	1993 Jun:27	
	When you see a Focus in the outer world of Violet Flame, you will know My Joy .....	1994 Jan:16	
	The more you can recognize Violet Flame, the veils disappear.....	1997 Jan:6	
	Your Calls for release of Violet Flame brings Us closer to you hour by hour .....	1998 Jan:19	
	Demand Manifestations of Power of Violet Flame made visible.....	1998 Apr:14f	
	Whoever loves Violet Flame enough will see Me face to face .....	1998 Nov:24	
	Demand Manifestations made visible before eyes of mankind .....	VFS 3:43	
	There are many individuals who can be made to see.....	VFS 3:44	
	More Violet Flame you use, quicker will veils be consumed.....	VFS 3:47	

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Sanat Kumara</b>			
		Demand Its visibility .....	1950 Feb:19,21
		Our Love to, raises vibratory action of optic nerve to see .....	1950 Mar:20
		When Cosmic Fire comes into outer physical action—such as descent of Violet Flame....	VFS 7:31
<b>Victory</b>			
		Orthodox world are going to be brought to their knees by Manifestations .....	1952 Mar:13
		The day It stands visible to all, mankind's doubt, fear, denial of God shall cease.....	1988 Mar:11
		Until Ascended Host come forth, there is no time which you do not need.....	1988 May:7
		The moment We feel It by Love, It descends in outer Manifestation .....	VFS 4:29
		I want you to feel today that you do not have to work so hard to get into contact .....	VFS 5:65
<b>Talk on the Chart</b>			
		Many of you have had experiences of suddenly seeing a Blazing Violet Light.....	1986 Dec:24
 <b>Violet Flame • VISUALIZATION</b>			
<b>Arcturus</b>			
		Hold Picture of Violet Flame blending Flame in Heart, throat, and forehead .....	VFS 1:15/19
		See around individuals, just as if garments were blazing with Violet Flame.....	VFS 1:25/29
<b>Astrea</b>			
		Picture Sun Presence, Miracle Mantle, acknowledgment of Cosmic Victory.....	VFS 2:29/28
<b>Cyclopea</b>			
		Picture Oceans of Violet Flame rolling over this Nation.....	2003 Oct: 20,21
<b>David Lloyd</b>			
		Picture tiredness flowing out at feet into Violet Flame .....	1984 Jan:6
<b>Elohim of Peace</b>			
		You make Call, but almost never see Violet Flame come forth from My Heart.....	1998 Sep:21
<b>Goddess of Justice</b>			
		See a Flash of Violet Flame go forth and be established there permanently .....	1952 Jul:9
		See a Flash of Violet Flame go into condition; see Divine Justice anchored .....	1989 Oct:9
<b>Godfré</b>			
		Picture Sphere of Violet Flame, Circle of Blue Flame around that.....	1995 Mar:24
<b>Great Cosmic Angel</b>			
		Feel yourselves standing within a Sun Presence of Violet Flame, a Garment.....	1987 Sep:16
<b>Lanto</b>			
		Visualize Jesus' Fiery Christ Luminous Presence in Violet-Blue Flame .....	1983 Dec:12
<b>Leto</b>			
		Hold picture clearly in mind of Its Activity in yourself, then into conditions.....	1989 Sep:24
<b>Lord Maitreya</b>			
		Visualize Violet Flame as coming out of a great cannon, exploding through.....	1987 Mar:17
<b>Nada, Lady Master</b>			
		Visualize Violet Flame passing through center of the body.....	Vol 18:71
<b>Rayborn, Mr.</b>			
		Hold picture of It constantly passing through your body.....	1980 Mar:18

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
<b>Ruler, Violet Planet</b>			
		Hold Picture and feel Violet Flame of Our Love on Violet Planet .....	1998 Apr:10
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		See It around everybody on highways, cities, nation.....	1952 Apr:17
		See Cosmic Illumination through feeling world as Violet Flame.....	1987 Feb:15
		Hold Picture of Violet Flame within, around yourselves, everybody. Fill city.....	1993 May:30
		See It flash, then wipe it out; Unfed Flame take its place .....	1996 Jun:19
		See when you call Violet Flame, substance dissolves instantly.....	1996 Jun:23f
		Important that you practice visualizing through flesh as you say, "Blaze the Violet ....	1996 Jun:28
		Use, hold Its picture; see condition rising into Perfection .....	1998 Nov:18
		Hold picture of the world flooded with the Sacred Fire of the Violet Flame .....	2001 Jan:8
		Hold Picture of Hand of "Presence" sending forth the Violet Flame .....	2001 Aug:6,9
		Hold Picture of Violet Flame everywhere in the atmosphere.....	2001 Oct:8-10
		Picture a Sun Presence in upper part of body; everyone moving in Violet Flame.....	VFS 3:42
		When see destruction, block it out by Violet Flame .....	VFS 3:52
		Hold the Picture of those Pillars of Whirling Violet Flame enfolding everyone .....	VFS 5:5
<b>Victory</b>			
		Visualize your Violet Flame Temple filling entire block.....	1986 Sep:34
		Aware of Sphere of Violet Flame 50 feet in every direction.....	1988 May:7
		Picture a Sun Presence, first of Violet Flame, then Activities of Sacred Fire.....	VFS 5:35
<b>Violet Flame • WARMTH</b>			
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		In less than thirty seconds your body becomes warm, sometimes perspiring.....	1994 Dec:6
<b>Victory</b>			
		Violet Flame is warm, perfect balance, comfortable .....	1951 Nov:42
<b>Violet Flame • WATER</b>			
<b>Neptune</b>			
		Purifying Activity of water element contains some Violet Flame.....	1985 Nov:10
<b>Article</b>			
		See the waters, landed surface, atmosphere, become Violet Flame.....	2002 Jun:22
		See waters of landed surface become the Great Blazing Violet Flame.....	2002 Aug:39
<b>Violet Flame • WILL</b>			
<b>Victory</b>			
		Demand your Violet Flame Victory and the Fiery Victory of God's Will done.....	VFS 5:59
<b>Violet Flame • WINGS</b>			
<b>Fun Wey</b>			
		Saint Germain's Wings of Violet Flame give Protection.....	1986 Feb:23
<b>Saint Germain</b>			
		Two Wings of Violet Flame from spine outward .....	1947 Dec:7

TOPIC	ASCENDED MASTER	EXCERPT REFERENCE	BOOK OR BOOKLET
-------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

---

### Violet Flame • **WISDOM**

#### **Saint Germain**

To convey Illumining Wisdom and Cosmic Christ Power of that Violet Flame means....2001 Apr:14

#### **Victory**

Is the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, Sacred Wisdom of the Sacred Fire ..... VFS 4:16

### Violet Flame • **WORLD**

#### **Goddess of Justice**

The world is taking its Initiation in use of Violet Flame ..... 1992 Jun:17

ASCENDED  
TOPIC MASTER

EXCERPT REFERENCE

BOOK OR  
BOOKLET

---

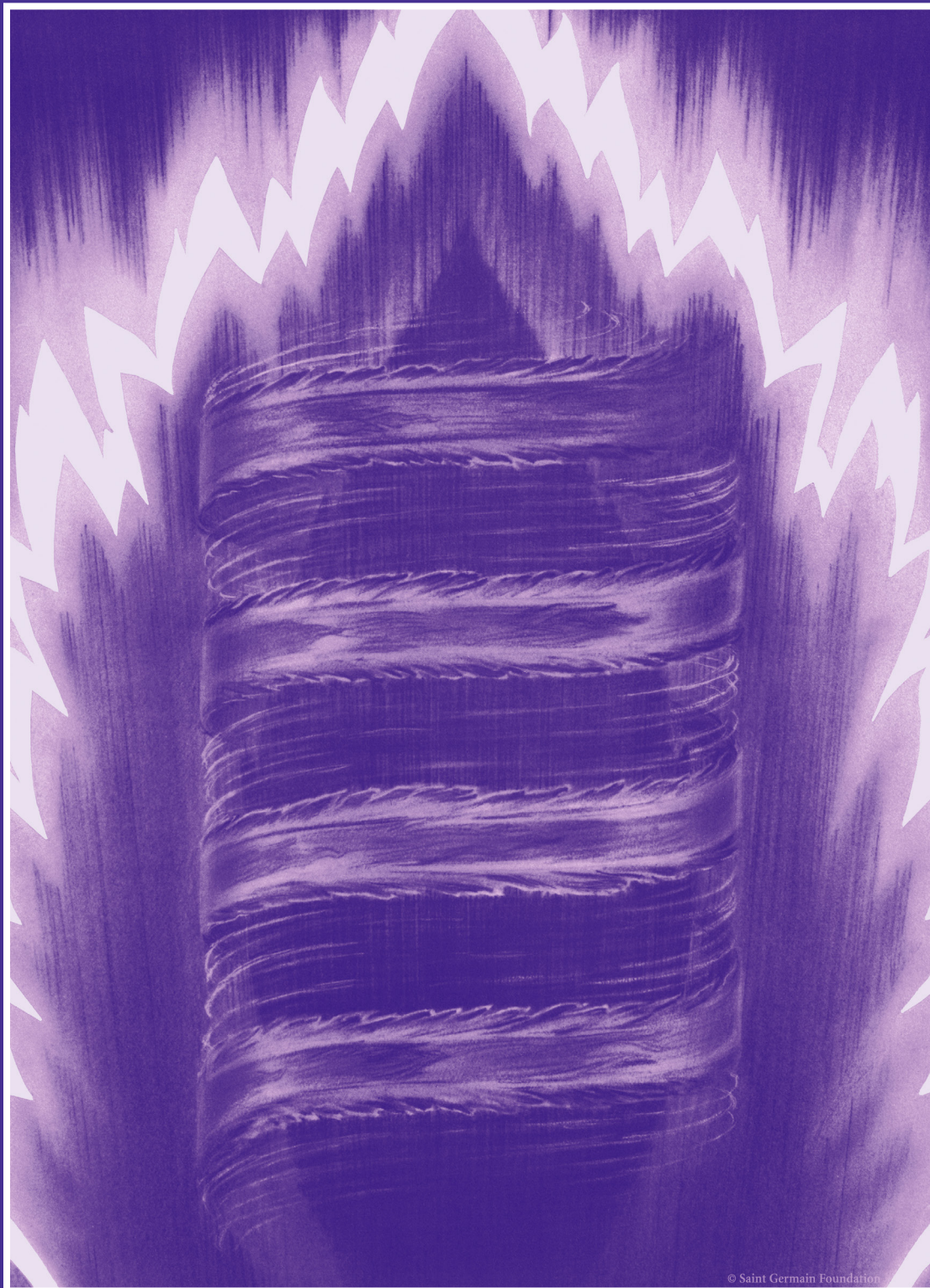
ASCENDED  
TOPIC MASTER

EXCERPT REFERENCE

BOOK OR  
BOOKLET

---

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**PRINTED  
MATERIAL**



**“I AM”  
DECREES  
PART ONE**

“I AM” DECREE SERIES  
Series One • Two

“I AM” DECREE BOOKLETS  
Book One • Two • Three  
Four • Five

## VIOLET FLAME-PRINTED MATERIAL

### "I AM" DECREES

#### PART ONE

#### "I AM" DECREES-SERIES ONE • "I AM" DECREES-SERIES TWO "I AM" DECREE BOOKLETS: BOOK ONE • BOOK TWO • BOOK THREE • BOOK FOUR • BOOK FIVE

73:44 (*example*) = page number : Decree number(s)  
(note) = Decree, explanation, instruction, or visualization

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • ACCEPTANCE</b>							
			73:44	169:92			
			97:21	171:96			
				272:9			
<b>Violet Flame • ACCOMPLISH/ACCOMPLISHMENT</b>							
			92:12 x			108:38	187:128
			98:23			362:279	
			169:94				
			177:118				
			184:137				
<b>Violet Flame • ACTION</b>							
			102:37		166:40		
			105:48				
			108:59				
<b>Violet Flame • AFFAIRS/OUTER AND PERSONAL</b>							
	148:29		148:20	15:39			278:55
	483:89		181:129				279:62
<b>Violet Flame • AGE</b>							
			137:129 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • ALERTNESS</b>							
	283:37	49:21					
<b>Violet Flame • AGGRAVATED</b>							
			68:36				
<b>Violet Flame • ALL-CHRIST CROSS</b>							
			95:14				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • ALL-SEEING EYE</b>			13:16				
<b>Violet Flame • ALL UNDER THIS RADIATION (AS A THEME)</b>			61:25, 27, 28			199:23	
			76:51				
			77:54				
			81:65				
			102:37				
			104:45				
			105:48				
			111:68				
			115:76, 77				
			118:80				
			120:84, 85				
<b>Violet Flame • ALTAR</b>			172:102				
			182:131				
<b>Violet Flame • AMERICA</b>							
44:14	3:3, 4		6:3		134:89		157:1
137:9	19:38		13:17		164:35		158:7
182:2	28:52, 53		17:24-26		168:48		
192:25	39:78-80		20:27				
196:29, 31			33:50				
201:39, 40			53:16				
207:1			58:22-24				
211:6			60:24				
217:15			63:28				
239:1			65:31				
247:12, 13			66:34				
299:1			75:47				
302:6, 9			76:52				
304:12-16			89:7				
306:19-24			105:46, 47				
316:37-39			107:53, 55				
317:41			109:62				
342:25			110:64				
358:58, 60			115:76				
415:13			116:77				
418:16, 17			118:80				
427:25			119:83				
433:1-3			120:86				
437:5-8			121:87				
441:15			122:89, 92				
442:18, 19			124:95, 97				
471:65			129:109, 110				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	552:26		130:111-115				
	577:58, 59		133:120				
	629:35		134:123				
			147:15, 18				
			151:31				
			152:34				
			155:46, 47				
			156:50				
			162:72, 73				
			170:96, 99				
			174:108				
			177:116-118				
			178:121-126				
			183:133				
			184:136, 137				
			186:142				
			187:145				
			188:150, 151				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • AMERICAS, THREE</b>							
			51:13				
			53:16				
			58:22				
			64:31				
			66:34				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • AMPHITHEATER</b>							
			207:15-20				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELIC HOST</b>							
			121:87			95:34	
			122:89				
			157:57				
			181:129				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS</b>							
				147:25, 26		195:6	
				169:90			
				187:29			
				222:144, 146			
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>							
	16:23		95:15	83:94, 95	168:48		95:34
	34:6		104:42	169:92-97	169:55		
	182:2		115:76	180:1-3			
	302:8		132:116	206:90			
	415:13		134:122	272:9			

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	427:26		144:5				
	553:27		147:18				
			155:47				
			157:57, 58				
			181:129, 130				
			187:146				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS OF VICTORY</b>							
				147:25			
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ANIMALS</b>							
	382:7						
	406:68						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • APPEARANCES</b>							
			220:43	71:51			
				86:105			
				334:64, 66			
				335:68, 69			
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • APPLICATION, ASCENDED MASTERS</b>							
			165:82				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ARCHANGEL MICHAEL</b>							
	317:41		181:129				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ARMOR/ARMOR OF LIGHT</b>							
	93:8		127:103				
	415:13		143:2				
	419:17		177:118				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ASCENSION</b>							
	211:6		31:47			195:6	
	359:60		44:2				
	482:85		51:13				
			98:25				
			111:68				
			126:100				
			152:34, 35				
			172:102				
			189:151				
			367:122				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ASCENSION FLAME</b>							
			98:25				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • ASCENSION, INDIVIDUAL'S</b>							
			355:79				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • ATMOSPHERE</b>							
	551:24		14:18, 19			161:65	
	573:48		29:43				
			34:52				
			35:55				
			47:7				
			53:16				
			58:22 f				
			69:37				
			106:50				
			108:59				
			122:89				
			123:91				
			124:95				
			129:109				
			137:128 (note)				
			138:131 (note)				
			167:87, 90				
			169:92				
			170:95				
			174:108				
			184:136				
<b>Violet Flame • ATTENTION</b>							
			51:13				
			125:97				
			129:109				
			138:131 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • ATTORNEYS AND ACCOUNTANTS</b>							
			51:13				
			55:18				
			58:22 b				
			67:34 g				
			69:37				
			70:38				
<b>Violet Flame • ATTUNEMENT</b>							
						272:107	
<b>Violet Flame • AUTHORITY</b>							
	257:36		75:49				98:60
			105:47				
			107:53				
			155:46				
			164:79				
			167:88				
			168:90				
			171:98				



TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • BILL OF RIGHTS</b>							
	552:26						
	578:59						
<b>Violet Flame • BILLS</b>							
					230:102		
					245:136		
					263:3		
					283:50		
<b>Violet Flame • BLANK, FILL IN THE</b>							
			58:22				
			65:32				
			66:34				
			99:26, 27				
<b>Violet Flame • BLAZING</b>							
	196:29		15:20-22				95:34
	342:24		73:43				
<b>Violet Flame • BLESSING</b>							
			17:24				
			34:52				
			49:11				
			104:44				
			108:56				
			111:66				
			138:130 (note)				
			172:103				
			174:108				
<b>Violet Flame • BLIGHT</b>							
			112:70				31:96
			124:95, 96				
<b>Violet Flame • BLOOD STREAM</b>							
			53:16				
<b>Violet Flame • BLUE FLAME</b>							
			5:2				
			56:20				
			135:124				
			183:132 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • BLUE LIGHTNING</b>							
			24:33				
			28:41				
			30:45				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			31:46				
			36:58				
			48:9				
			54:17				
			60:24				
			62:27				
			64:30, 31				
			66:34				
			79:59				
			107:54				
			114:74				
			174:106				
			244:13				

---

**Violet Flame • BODY/BODY TEMPLE**

6:4-7	71:51	362:280	30:94, 95
21:28-31	121:112		
24:33	134:158		
29:42	135:159		
30:44	135:160		
31:46			
44:2			
53:16			
72:41, 42			
105:46			
106:50, 51			
137:128, 129 (note)			
158:59-61			
186:143			

---

**Violet Flame • BORDER TO BORDER**

577:58

---

**Violet Flame • BRAIN**

24:33
53:16
72:42
119:83
123:92
149:25

---

**Violet Flame • BRAINWASHING**

115:31

---

**Violet Flame • BREATH**

59:37
158:61

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • BROTHERHOOD OF THE ROCKIES</b>			186:141				
<b>Violet Flame • BUILDING/BUILDINGS</b>			6:3 172:101 174:107		428:118, 119		
<b>Violet Flame • BUSINESS ACTIVITIES</b>	586:84	80:39	53:16 66:34 71:40 74:45 134:122 172:101 174:108		151:125 163:31 183:100 193:131 309:117	171:98	
<b>Violet Flame • CANNON</b>			60:24 155:45				
<b>Violet Flame • CAPE</b>			143:2 183:132, 134				
<b>Violet Flame • CAUSE, EFFECT</b>	142:15 311:28 436:3		124:95 168:91 188:150				
<b>Violet Flame • CELLS</b>				135:160		30:94, 95	
<b>Violet Flame • CENTRAL SUN</b>							See GREAT CENTRAL SUN
<b>Violet Flame • CERTAINTY, FEELING OF</b>			153:37				
<b>Violet Flame • CHANGE</b>			155:49 181:129 183:133		205:16		
<b>Violet Flame • CHARGE MY WORLD</b>	312:30						

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
Violet Flame • <b>CHARITY/CHARITY, BELOVED</b>			173:105			273:111	
Violet Flame • <b>CHERUB HOUSE</b>			19:38, 39 62:52				
Violet Flame • <b>CHICAGO</b>			443:19			233:154	
Violet Flame • <b>CHILDREN, INCOMING</b>			11:14 110:65-67				
Violet Flame • <b>CHRIST, COSMIC</b>			447:24				
Violet Flame • <b>CIRCUMSTANCES, MASTER OF</b>			96:18 148:21 162:72				
Violet Flame • <b>CITIES OF LIGHT, “I AM”</b>			71:40				
Violet Flame • <b>CITY/CITIES</b>			111:23 112:29 197:30 221:21, 22 332:7-9 422:20	33:50 49:11 72:42 75:47 99:27 108:56 131:115 134:122 174:107	362:6	233:154	
Violet Flame • <b>CLASSWORK</b>			283:37				
Violet Flame • <b>CLEANLINESS</b>			172:101				
Violet Flame • <b>CLOTHING, VIOLET</b>			463:44				
Violet Flame • <b>COLLATERAL</b>					208:25		

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
Violet Flame			<b>COMMAND, ASCENDED MASTER</b>				
	574:51						
Violet Flame			<b>COMMUNICATIONS</b>				
			66:34	c, e, f			
Violet Flame			<b>COMMUNISM</b>				
					115:31		
Violet Flame			<b>COMPANION, DAILY</b>				
			127:103	169:92, 93		277:53	
			144:5				
Violet Flame			<b>CONCENTRATION, VIOLET FLAME</b>				
	283:37		187:147-150			200:26, 27	
Violet Flame			<b>CONCEPTS, HUMAN</b>				
			11:13				
			27:40				
Violet Flame			<b>CONCLAVES</b>				
	205:12, 13		45:4				
Violet Flame			<b>CONDEMNATION</b>				
			26:37				
			69:37				
Violet Flame			<b>CONDITIONS</b>				
			13:16			26:77	
			34:53				
			74:45				
			79:58				
			80:64				
			95:14				
			98:24				
			99:30				
			103:42				
			109:62				
			123:91, 93				
			133:120, 121				
			138:130 (note)				
			145:8, 11				
			148:21, 23				
			150:29				
			152:36, 38				
			156:53, 55-57				
			160:69, 70				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			162:72, 75 (note)				
			165:81, 83				
			166:86				
			167:88				
			168:91, 94				
			170:96, 98				
			175:109				
			176:114				
			177:118				
			179:122				
			181:129				
			186:143				
			188:150				
			199:10				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CONFIDENCE</b>							
			97:21				
			103:40				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CONFUSION</b>							
	574:50	190:15					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CONGRESS</b>							
	2:5					286:92	
	244:7						
	316:39						
	438:8						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CONSTITUTION</b>							
	552:26			347:103			
	578:59						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CONTACT, HELP OTHERS</b>							
			32:49				
			80:63				
			96:19				
			150:29				
			153:39				
			158:59, 62				
			172:103				
			177:117				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CONTENTMENT</b>							
			104:42	170:93			
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CONTROL</b>							
	137:9		77:55		71:84		201:29

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	184:4		80:63		166:40	229:139	
	222:22		104:42		167:47	362:280	
	257:36		158:58				
	333:8		167:87				
	392:30		169:92				
	403:60		180:3				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • COPYRIGHTS AND TRADEMARKS</b>							
			72:2				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • COSMIC LIGHT</b>							
	304:11		14:18	70:51	72:88	161:65	
	342:25		31:47		428:119	171:98	
			59:23			273:111	
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • COSMOS, BELOVED</b>							
				134:157			
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • COURAGE</b>							
	470:64 c		7:6		197:144		158:7
			144:7				
			170:96				
			177:116				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • COURTS OF LAW</b>							
		134:60	64:30				162:23-29
							340:95
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CRIME</b>							
	302:8		100:31		55:40		
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CRITICISM</b>							
			26:37				
			69:37				
			175:109				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CROPS</b>							
					254:170		
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CROSS/CROSS, OPEN-ENDED</b>							
	116:43		95:14				
			143:2				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CROWN EVERY EFFORT</b>							
	470:62						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • CRYSTAL CAP, ARMOR, CROSS</b>							
	419:17		143:2				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
Violet Flame • <b>CYCLE, INCOMING</b>			106:52				
Violet Flame • <b>CYCLOPEA, ELOHIM</b>			27:52			124:94	
Violet Flame • <b>DANCE</b>				261:75 270:6			
Violet Flame • <b>DAY</b>			6:3 36:59 95:14 102:36, 37 114:74 123:93 144:5 145:13 153:39 160:68 177:117 184:137, 138	44:133		362:279, 280	
Violet Flame • <b>DECEIT</b>			65:20				
Violet Flame • <b>DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE</b>			552:26 578:59				
Violet Flame • <b>DECREES</b>			142: (note)				
Violet Flame • <b>DECREES, INSTANTANEOUS FULFILLMENT</b>			161:91				
Violet Flame • <b>DEDICATION</b>			152:34				
Violet Flame • <b>DEFIANCE</b>			132:119		363:8 369:24		
Violet Flame • <b>DELAY</b>	635:52		98:23 100:31 168:91		171:60 420:98		

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • DELIVERER</b>							
	207:1		115:76, 77				
	247:12		118:80				
	302:7, 8		121:87				
	342:24		122:89, 92				
<b>Violet Flame • DESERTS</b>							
	403:60						
<b>Violet Flame • DESIRES, DIVINE</b>							
			117:78				
			129:110				
			160:67				
			165:81				
			168:81				
			176:114				
			178:121				
			180:123				
<b>Violet Flame • DESIRES, HUMAN</b>							
			10:12, 13		165:37		
			26:39				
			27:41				
			63:29, 30				
			100:30				
			108:59				
			125:97				
			149:25				
			151:34				
			169:93				
			179:122				
<b>Violet Flame • DESTRUCTIVE FORCES</b>							
	245:8		59:23		57:46		28:86
	463:45		89:7		183:100		161:19
			121:87				
			124:94				
			162:72, 73				
			121:88				
			167:88				
<b>Violet Flame • DETERMINATION</b>							
			99:28	71:51			
			102:37				
<b>Violet Flame • DIAMOND-SHINING</b>							
	65:20						
	474:72						

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
Violet Flame • <b>DIRECTION, ASCENDED HOST</b>			96:19				
Violet Flame • <b>DIRT, REPEL</b>			172:101				
Violet Flame • <b>DISCORD, FOCUSES OF</b>			101:32			28:85 265:4 340:97	
Violet Flame • <b>DISCOURAGEMENT</b>	258:41 410:2						
Violet Flame • <b>DISEASE</b>	472:66		8:7 112:70 186:143				
Violet Flame • <b>DISHONESTY</b>	243:5 382:9		109:60 163:75				
Violet Flame • <b>DISHONOR</b>			110:63 157:55				
Violet Flame • <b>DISLIKE</b>			36:58 70:38 107:54				
Violet Flame • <b>DISOBEDIENCE</b>			181:128 209:25				
Violet Flame • <b>DISPENSATIONS</b>	311:27 342:25 304:11 473:68 480:81						
Violet Flame • <b>DISTRESS</b>			24:34 35:56 49:11	71:51		278:54	

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			66:33				
			97:22				
			100:29				
			107:56, 57				
			164:79				
			166:86				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DISTURBANCE</b>							
			9:9				
			173:105				
			185:138				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DIVINE JUSTICE</b>							
	185:7		29:42				
	143:17		64:30				
			101:34-36				
			176:113, 114				
			195:4				
			326:152				
			185:138				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DIVINE PLAN</b>							
	411:4		33:51		420:98	149:25	37:113
			34:53				265:4
			36:57				
			52:14				
			73:44				
			74:45				
			96:17, 21				
			103:41				
			109:60, 61				
			110:65				
			160:67				
			171:100				
			182:130				
			187:144				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DOOR</b>							
			128:106, 108				
			165:83				
			184:135				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DOPE/DRUGS</b>							
	221:21	59:45			360:3		
	246:10	61:49			361:5, 6		
	311:27	86:16			369:23, 24		
	415:13	91:23					

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	417:15	92:25					
	421:19	94:28					
	429:29	95:31					
		96:32					
		240:16					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DOUBT AND FEAR</b>							
	426:23		9:8			201:31	277:49
	560:11		23:32				278:57
			70:38				
			130:111				
			161:71				
			177:119				
See also FEAR							
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DRAFTS</b>							
	239:1						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DRIVE AND BIND</b>							
	242:4		64:31	130:145			
	261:49			269:2			
	319:26						
	551:24						
	560:11						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • DROUGHT</b>							
					254:170		
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • EARS</b>							
			53:16				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • EARTH</b>							
	148:29		14:18			163:27	
	414:11		28:41, 43			236:326	
			48:9				
			95:16				
			97:22				
			98:24				
			104:45, 46				
			107:54				
			108:57, 59				
			110:63, 65, 66				
			113:72 a, c				
			122:90-92				
			132:117, 118				
			138:132				
			158:60				
			166:85				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			167:88				
			168:90				
			169:92, 93				
			170:95-97				
			171:99				
			180:126				
			183:132 (note)				
			187:147				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• ECONOMY</b>						
	39:78						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• EDUCATION</b>						
		66:34 g			351:55	171:98	
					416:89		
					418:91		
					418:93, 94		
					420:100, 101		
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• EFFORT</b>						
	470:62						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• ELECTIONS</b>						
	184:4, 5	106:6					162:26, 29
	185:7, 8	109:13					
	499:16	111:19, 20					
	500:17, 18	114:25					
	501:21	116:28					
	502:24, 25	125:44-49					
		128:51-53					
		130:54-56					
		132:57-59					
		134:60-63					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• ELECTRONIC CIRCLE</b>						
		34:52	38:113			111:47	280:65
		95:13					281:68
		114:74					
		135:125 (note)					
		137:128 (note)					
		138:131 (note)					
		150:28					
		177:118					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• ELOHIM FLAME</b>						
	186:10						
	309:117						

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • ELOHIM OF PURITY</b>			31:46 355:79				
<b>Violet Flame • EMBODIMENT</b>	411:3, 4		111:67				
<b>Violet Flame • EMOTIONAL BODY</b>	463:46 470:62		6:4 68:35 106:50 143:1 149:24 163:76	271:7			
See also FEELING/FEELINGS							
<b>Violet Flame • EMPLOYMENT (POSITION)</b>			74:45				
<b>Violet Flame • ENERGY</b>	452:30 462:43 463:46 464:48 481:83		7:6 12:15 27:40 31:47 68:35 102:35 128:106 146:13 163:76 175:109 184:137	25:72			
See also TIREDNESS; WEARINESS							
<b>Violet Flame • ENVY</b>			69:37				
<b>Violet Flame • EPIDEMICS</b>	124:95		112:70				
<b>Violet Flame • ETHEREALIZE/ETHEREALIZING</b>			33:51, 52 95:13 138:131 (note) 171:98			107:36, 37	
<b>Violet Flame • ETHERIC RECORDS</b>	445:20	264:12	27:40 115:75			171:98	

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • EVIL</b>	454:31		76:52 100:31 144:7 155:45 162:72 167:88 175:109 184:135 187:146	223:145			
<b>Violet Flame • EXHAUSTION</b>			151:31				
<b>Violet Flame • EXISTENCE</b>	472:66		98:24 100:30 104:46 132:118 148:21 183:132 (note)		165:39		92:22
<b>Violet Flame • EXPAND/EXPANSION</b>	500:17		52:15 87:2 103:39 116:77-81 120:84			111:47	
<b>Violet Flame • EYES</b>			53:16				
<b>Violet Flame • FAILURE</b>			186:142, 143				
<b>Violet Flame • FAITH</b>						272:107	
<b>Violet Flame • FAMILY</b>	44:6		11:14 13:17 111:68				
<b>Violet Flame • FASHION</b>			112:71				94:28

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • FEAR</b>							
	560:11		9:8 22:30, 32 130:111 144:6 161:71 174:106 178:119				
See also DOUBT AND FEAR							
<b>Violet Flame • FEELING, ASCENDED MASTER</b>							
			15:21 80:63				
<b>Violet Flame • FEELING/FEELINGS</b>							
	42:11	52:29	6:4	148:26			279:60-62
	460:38		15:21	271:7			288:97
	469:61		22:30	334:62, 65			
	480:81, 82		30:44, 47				
	560:11		35:55 97:21 103:40 129:107 114:74 119:83 128:106, 107 148:19 153:39-42 158:58 164:78 173:105 178:121 210:28 354:75				
<b>Violet Flame • FEET</b>							
			28:41 53:16 137:128 (note) 186:143				
<b>Violet Flame • FILTH</b>							
	261:49		107:54	188:32	206:90		
	302:8						
	429:29						
<b>Violet Flame • FINANCES/FINANCIAL</b>							
	586:84			208:25	359:268		

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • FIRE THE PEOPLE AWAKE</b>	65:20 185:7		146:14				
<b>Violet Flame • FLAME, SUBSTANCE, AND ESSENCE FROM SECRET LOVE STAR</b>	244:6-10 250:18						
<b>Violet Flame • FLESH BODY</b>			6:4 23:31 44:2 105:46, 50 158:61 186:143				28:88, 92
<b>Violet Flame • FLOODS</b>	142:15 392:30				254:170		
<b>Violet Flame • FOOD</b>	382:7 383:12		53:16 99:27 112:70				
<b>Violet Flame • FORBID (HUMAN)</b>	465:51		100:30 120:86 122:90 146:13 178:119	73:58 214:14			78:272 93:23 278:157
<b>Violet Flame • FOREST FIRES</b>	142:15 389:24 392:30 394:35 397:44 399:49 400:53				254:170		
<b>Violet Flame • FORGET/FORGETTING</b>			7:5 103:39 115:75				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • FORGIVE/FORGIVENESS</b>							
	317:41		13:17	47:143	347:49	198:15	30:93
	342:25		28:41	134:157	360:3	199:24, 25	135:230
	423:21		63:29	155:48		278:129	357:157
	483:87, 88		79:60	332:58			
	552:25		97:20	334:63-67			
			98:25	335:69, 70			
			101:33, 34	346:100			
			102:35, 36				
			104:42				
			106:49, 50, 52				
			113:72 o				
			115:75				
			135:123 (note)				
			136:126 (note)				
			148:21				
			151:31, 32				
			153:38				
			157:55				
			165:80				
			168:89, 91				
			187:146				
			197:8, 10, 11				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • FORGIVENESS, LAW OF</b>							
			10:11				
			13:17				
			27:40				
			32:48				
			42:1				
			59:23				
			113:72 o				
			115:75				
			148:19				
			151:31, 33				
			153:38				
			165:80				
			168:89, 91				
			197:8				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • FREE/FREEDOM</b>							
	142:16		44:3	155:48 (note)	179:88	198:15	95:36
	144:21		49:10	214:114		278:129	96:46
	145:24		52:15				98:60
	148:29		96:17, 18				99:66, 72
	182:2		97:23, 24				
	185:5		113:72 a, i, j				
	192:25		115:76				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	221:21		119:93				
	233:38		127:101				
	316:38		147:18				
	317:41		154:42-44				
	457:36		169:94				
			186:142				
			367:122				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>FRIENDS/ASCENDED MASTER</b>					
	267:65	203:6, 7					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW</b>					
		271:60					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>GARMENTS/CLOTHING</b>					
	463:44		155:45, 48				136:231 (note)
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>GERMS</b>					
	142:15		112:70				31:96
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>GIFT</b>					
	150:34		175:110				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>GLORY</b>					
			17:24	169:92	169:55		
			127:101, 103	332:58			
			128:104				
			145:9				
			156:52				
			171:98				
			127:101				
			128:104				
			180:123				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>GOD TABOR</b>					
		186:140					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>GODDESS OF JUSTICE</b>					
		168:91				215:85	
		175:111					
		185:138					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>GODDESS OF LIBERTY</b>					
		60:24				231:148	
		166:86					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>GODDESS OF PEACE</b>					
		172:103					

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • GOLDEN AGE</b>							
	410:2		106:52				
	415:12		111:66				
<b>Violet Flame • GOLDEN CITY</b>							
			116:77				
<b>Violet Flame • GOVERNMENT</b>							
	2:5	27:52	53:16		78:104	171:98	14:38
	143:17	134:62	58:22 e				52:165
	242:4	240:16	67:34 d				130:216
	245:9	264:12	72:42				233:313
	301:5		80:62				286:92, 93
	305:14		107:53, 55				
	310:26		109:60-62				
	316:39		110:64				
	423:21		120:86				
	429:30		126:100				
	437:7		129:110				
	439:9, 10		151:32				
	442:16		174:108				
	552:25		176:113, 114				
			177:117				
			178:121				
			180:123				
			188:148				
<b>Violet Flame • GRATITUDE</b>							
	150:34		102:36				
	327:50		184:135				
<b>Violet Flame • GREAT CENTRAL SUN</b>							
	4:9		4:1		78:106		
	11:17		18:26				
	197:30		33:50, 51				
	201:39, 40		45:4				
	207:1		46:6				
	221:21		48:8				
	222:22		64:31				
	291:55		66:33, 34				
	311:28		68:35				
	312:30		78:56				
	318:42		89:6				
	333:9		90:8				
	357:56		101:32, 33				
	383:11		106:52				
	406:68		109:60				
	408:71, 72		150:29				
	429:30, 31		151:32				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	501:21		154:43 157:55 158:61 159:62, 64 160:69-71 164:77 169:93 184:37 225:53				

---

**Violet Flame • GREAT CENTRAL SUN MAGNET**

45:4	304:106	109:40, 42	37:113
112:69	311:123	116:65	162:25, 28
125:97	422:106		235:322
126:99			265:4
148:22			277:49, 53
150:28, 29			278:54, 55
151:30, 33			278:57-62
159:65			280:63
161:70, 71			280:65, 66
178:120			286:92
184:135			288:97, 98
			293:116
			297:130

---

**Violet Flame • GREAT COMMAND**

313:32	115:76
469:59	117:79
	128:105
	169:94

See also JESUS CHRIST GREAT COMMAND

---

**Violet Flame • GREAT COSMIC ANGEL**

116:77	223:145 (note)
--------	----------------

---

**Violet Flame • GREAT GREAT SILENCE**

5:10	44:3	417:91	130:114	354:144
143:18	52:14		272:107	355:148
201:40	54:17		273:111	356:156
221:21	66:34		323:130	
301:3	71:40		359:268	
326:48	76:50			
341:22	157:56			
	162:73, 74			
	172:102			
	173:105			
	182:131			
	186:143			
	284:21			

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • GROUND</b>							
	406:68		28:41 48:9 58:22 97:22, 24 177:116				
<b>Violet Flame • GROUP MEETING</b>							
			6:3 33:50				
<b>Violet Flame • GUARD</b>							
	16:23 221:21 239:1 415:12 452:30 503:25		7:5 9:9 12:15, 16 26:37 113:72 b 144:5 147:18 167:89 186:142 189:151	182:10 169:72	77:102, 103		94:29
<b>Violet Flame • HABITS</b>							
			26:38-40 61:26 63:29 110:65 112:71 185:138				94:28
<b>Violet Flame • HAND</b>							
			26:37 27:39, 40 53:16 102:35 114:74 135:125 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • HAPPINESS/JOY</b>							
	318:42		31:46 35:55 63:29 92:12 r 98:25 104:42, 44 113:72	130:147 131:149 170:93 272:11	163:31	195:6 276:124	93:25 98:59 265:4

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			136:126 147:16, 17 171:98 175:110 187:145				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HARDNESS</b>							
			113:72 148:19 200:11	333:59			
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HARMONY</b>							
			13:16 17:24 32:49 34:53 36:57 42:1 44:3 92:12 t 96:19 148:20 156:52 171:98 273:65 304:83	171:97	172:64	282:142 (note)	
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HATE</b>							
	222:22 464:49 551:24		36:58 68:35-38 76:52 107:54 109:60 130:111 131:114, 115 132:116, 117 161:71			322:126	233:314 277:49 278:57
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HEALING</b>							
	90:7 149:32 318:42 471:65 473:69-72	59:44	8:7 17:24 21:28 32:49 42:1 54:17 57:20 66:34 76:54	70:51 73:58 83:94, 95 86:105 121:112 124:121 130:145 134:157-163 271:8, 10		111:47	65:207, 208 68:227 281:66

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			77:53, 55 93:12 k 96:19 117:78 c, d, e 154:41 158:61 160:68 172:103 188:149				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HEALTH</b>							
	474:73 480:81		7:6 92:12 e 143:1 153:40				265:4
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HEART</b>							
	469:60		16:23 53:16 69:37 135:124 (note) 152:34 158:61-66 165:80, 81 172:102-105 187:145	20:52	168:48 420:101	201:29	236:326
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HEART FLAME</b>							
			133:120 159:65 170:96 182:131				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HEART POWER</b>							
	357:56 442:16 464:50-55				167:47	200:27	
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HEART, GUARDING</b>							
			187:146				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HEART, VIOLET FLAME</b>							
	116:43 126:2 305:15, 15 437:5		34:53-57 89:5 96:17 113:72 m, 73 119:82 143:2	134:157 (note)		130:114 272:107 323:130 359:268	167:46 188:129 188:131 189:132 354:144 356:156

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			145:9				
			147:18				
			152:34				
			155:47				
			162:73, 74				
			165:80, 81				
			171:98, 99				
			172:102-105				
			173:105				
			176:115				
			180:126				
			187:146				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>HEAVEN/HEAVENLY</b>						
	5:10		79:58	86:105			
	134:7		89:6				
	197:31		185:139				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>HELPLESSNESS</b>						
			120:86				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>HERCULES, BELOVED</b>						
			7:6				
			9:9				
			57:20				
			178:119, 120				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>HOMES</b>						
	7:14		11:14			276:124	
	382:9		13:17				
			49:11				
			53:16				
			63:25				
			66:34 c				
			71:40				
			72:42				
			92:12 b				
			172:101				
			173:104				
			224:51				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>HONESTY</b>						
			109:60				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>HONOR FLAME</b>						
	306:17		26:38	121:112		269:98	
	307:20		32:48				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			42:1				
			44:3, 4				
			57:20				
			70:33-40				
			71:40				
			98:25				
			130:113, 115				
			132:117				
			172:103-105				
			186:143				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HOPELESSNESS</b>							
	258:41						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HORDES OF DARKNESS</b>							
	95:12		170:97		419:97		234:317
	136:8		174:107				234:318
	207:1		178:121, 123				279:59
	221:21		181:127				
	242:4						
	245:8						
	250:18						
	258:41						
	417:15						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HOSPITALS</b>							
			163:75				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HUMAN</b>							
	123:52		9:8			209:61	14:38
	141:13		10:11-13			229:140	279:59
	192:24, 25		22:30				
	464:47		23:31				
	573:49		25:35				
			26:37-40				
			95:16				
			99:26				
			100:29				
			113:72 (note)				
			163:76, 78				
			166:85, 88				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HUMAN, STAND ASIDE</b>							
			24:34			99:14	
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • HUMAN, TWO-THIRDS</b>							
	342:25		107:55				14:38

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • HYPNOTIC</b>							
	65:20	188:13, 14	98:24	183:100			
	246:10, 12	193:20	120:86				
	248:13	195:25	126:99				
			174:106				
			188:148				
<b>Violet Flame • "I AM" ACTIVITY</b>							
	65:20	209:20	51:13		171:60		
	243:5		52:14				
	267:65		54:18				
	269:1		56:19				
	278:25		57:20, 21				
	312:29		61:26				
	446:21-23		65:32				
			66:34 c				
			69:37				
			70:38-40				
			113:72 f				
<b>Violet Flame • "I AM" HERE, THERE</b>							
			73:43				
<b>Violet Flame • "I AM" SANCTUARIES/TEMPLES</b>							
	62:52		66:34 c		422:106		
	146:14		71:40				
	148:16						
	172:16, 17						
	176:27						
See also TEMPLE/TEMPLES							
<b>Violet Flame • "I AM" SCHOOL</b>							
	446:23		66:34	202:75	385:17		
			71:40	346:100	401:54		
			92:12 cc		404:60		
					420:97, 98		
					428:118, 119		
<b>Violet Flame • "I AM" STUDENTS</b>							
			103:39				
			131:115				
			224:51				
<b>Violet Flame • ILLUMINATION/ILLUMINING</b>							
	382:9	190:15	92:12 c		122:46	218:95	
	427:27		96:18				
	429:28-31		110:63				
	430:33		106:50				
			127:103				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			149:24, 25 163:76 169:92 170:95, 97				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>IMPERFECTION</b>					
479:80 n			7:6 30:44 101:33 143:1 165:80 186:143	121:112			
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>IMPULSES</b>					
			27:39	203:80			
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>INCAPACITY</b>					
123:52			68:36				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>INCOMING LIFE STREAMS</b>					
			58:22 b 111:65-67				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>INHARMONY</b>					
					172:64		
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>INJUSTICE</b>					
			64:30 138:130 (note) 168:91		171:60		138:233 (note)
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>INNER ESSENCE</b>					
143:17-22 145:24 146:26-31 149:33, 34 207:1 637:58			156:51	206:90			
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>INSANITY</b>					
452:30			64:31 162:73 163:75				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>INTENSITY/INTENSIFY</b>					
			28:41 48:9				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			63:28				
			102:37				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• IRRITATION</b>						
	123:52		23:32				
			68:36				
			210:28				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• JEALOUSY</b>						
			23:32				
			69:37				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• JESUS, MASTER</b>						
	426:22-27		21:28				
	428:28-31		32:48				
	430:32, 33		92:12				
			96:18-20, 22				
			101:33				
			107:53				
			115:76				
			164:77				
			178:119				
			181:128				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• JESUS CHRIST GREAT COMMAND</b>						
	452:30		89:6, 7				
	477:79		90:9-11				
			92:12				
			96:19				
			97:22				
			98:23, 25				
			99:27, 28				
			100:30, 32				
			102:37				
			105:48				
			107:53				
			110:64				
			115:76				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• JEWELS</b>						
	503:25		143:2				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• JOINT/JOINTS</b>						
			8:7				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• JUDGE/JUDGMENT</b>						
			26:37				
			69:37				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • JUSTICE/JUSTICE, GODDESS OF</b>	143:17		29:42	134:158		215:85	6:9
	185:7		42:1	339:81		281:142 (note)	
			54:17				
			66:34				
			101:34				
			168:91				
			175:111				
			176:113, 114				
			185:138				
<b>Violet Flame • K-17, BELOVED</b>			127:101		55:40		
<b>Violet Flame • LAW</b>	141:14			76:69			12:32
	342:25			124:121			90:13
							92:19
							98:57
<b>Violet Flame • LAW, COSMIC</b>	452:30						
	477:79						
<b>Violet Flame • LAW, HUMAN</b>	243:5						6:9
	248:13						
	302:8						
<b>Violet Flame • LEGAL ACTION</b>	141:14		64:30	339:81			
	243:5		70:38				
			213:32				
<b>Violet Flame • LEGIONS OF HONOR TO GOD</b>	358:58						
<b>Violet Flame • LEGIONS OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>	16:23	132:58, 59	169:94	169:92	163:31		
			171:99		169:55		
<b>Violet Flame • LETO, BELOVED</b>			148:20		172:64		
<b>Violet Flame • LEVITATION</b>			171:98				136:231
					281:66		(note)

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • LIGHT, LIQUID</b>							
			8:7				
<b>Violet Flame • LIMITATION</b>							
	308:23		22:30		166:44		274:37
	359:60		23:32		171:60		
			26:38				
			52:14				
			61:26				
			63:29				
			66:33				
			78:56				
			100:29				
			101:32				
			102:36				
			103:40				
			110:65, 66				
			129:108				
			159:64, 65				
			160:67				
			165:80				
			168:91				
			185:138				
			304:85				
<b>Violet Flame • LIQUOR</b>							
	242:4						
	246:10						
	469:59						
<b>Violet Flame • LOTUS, THOUSAND-PETALED</b>							
	412:7		44:2			276:123	
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE</b>							
	418:43		35:56, 58	171:97	416:89	108:39, 40	65:207-209
	450:27		74:45			118:71	135:123 (note)
	461:39-41		76:50			124:94	219:258
	461:39-41		91:10			128:107	234:318
	483:87		97:20				236:327
			119:82				259:439
			130:113-115				281:68
			136:126 (note)				289:102
			144:6				357:158
			149:26				
			150:28-32				
			153:38-40				
			154:41-45				
			155:47, 49, 50				
			158:58, 59				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			159:62-65				
			160:66, 69-71				
			164:79				
			165:83				
			166:85, 86				
			167:88				
			170:96, 97				
			171:100				
			173:105, 106				
			175:110, 112				
			181:129, 131				
			187:144				
			304:84				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• LOVE STAR</b>						
	244:6-10		42:1				
	250:18		54:17				
			57:20				
			66:34				
			71:40				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• LOVE, FIERY LOVE OF</b>						
			76:50		165:39	322:126	
			107:54				
			154:43				
			157:57				
			158:60, 62				
			159:63-65				
			160:66				
			181:129				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• LOVED ONES</b>						
	137:9		13:17	47:143, 144	197:144		
	470:63		57:21	49: intro			
			106:50	207:94 (note)			
			111:68				
			189:151				
			224:51				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• LUMINOUS PRESENCE</b>						
	426:23		35:56				
	428:28		181:128				
			304:82				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• LYING</b>						
	65:20						
	242:4						
	501:21						

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • MAGAZINES, ADVERTISEMENTS</b>							
	445:20		66:34 e				
<b>Violet Flame • MAGNET</b>							
			130:111				269:18
			165:81				
			178:120				
			184:135, 137				
			288:29				
			292:40				
See also GREAT CENTRAL SUN MAGNET							
<b>Violet Flame • MANIFESTATIONS</b>							
	112:29		145:10			161:65	
	139:11		179:122				
	245:8		181:127				
	304:11		184:136				
	306:17		303:81, 82				
	477:79						
	482:86						
<b>Violet Flame • MANKIND</b>							
	144:20		34:52	56:12		108:37	28:85
	147:27		49:11	171:96		201:32	29:88
	221:21		75:49	347:103		276:122	94:28
	305:15		99:27			276:124	259:438
	380:4		100:31				278:54
	381:6		105:46				293:16
	383:11		108:58				
	408:71		110:63				
	454:31		112:70, 71 j				
	477:79		125:97				
	482:85, 86		126:100, 101				
			130:111				
			133:119				
			144:3				
			149:25				
			159:64, 65				
			160:69				
			162:73				
			165:80				
			166:86, 88				
			169:93				
			173:104				
			174:106, 108, 109				
			176:114				
			179:122				
			182:131, 132				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • MANTLE</b>							
			49:11				379:61
			78:57				
			79:61				
			108:56				
			127:103				
			155:45				
			157:56				
			183:132, 134				
<b>Violet Flame • MASTERY</b>							
	419:17		17:24		169:55	109:40	278:55
			23:31			318:112	329:61
			71:40				
			78:56, 57				
			79:61				
			98:25				
			128:104				
			148:22				
			157:54, 56				
			160:68				
			166:86				
			169:94				
			183:132				
<b>Violet Flame • MEAT</b>							
	246:10						
<b>Violet Flame • MEDICAL</b>							
	472:66, 67						
<b>Violet Flame • MEMORY</b>							
			7:5	48:144			
			11:12, 14				
			106:49 (note)				
			153:37				
<b>Violet Flame • MENTAL AND FEELING WORLD</b>							
			6:4				
			30:44				
			53:16				
			100:30				
			123:92				
			129:107, 110				
			130:112				
			137:128 (note)				
			143:1				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			144:4				
			149:24, 25				
			153:40				
			170:96				
			174:106, 108				
			187:145				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • MERCY</b>							
	192:25		63:29	70:49	71:84	278:129	12:32
	342:25		79:60	155:48			30:92
	418:16		102:35				135:230
	477:79		106:49, 50, 52				137:232
	483:88		135:123 (note)				
	502:24		136:126 (note)				
			148:19				
			151:31				
			157:55				
			158:61				
			187:146				
			195:4				
			199:10				
			207:22				
			209:25				
			210:28				
			212:31				
			215:35				
			231:71, 72				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • MERU, GOD</b>							
					57:46		
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"</b>							
			33:51			201:31	
			79:59				
			78:57				
			96:18				
			99:28				
			101:33-36				
			116:77				
			122:89				
			126:98, 100				
			127:101				
			130:112, 113				
			132:116				
			148:20				
			152:34				
			153:37				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			157:56				
			160:67, 68				
			162:72				
			163:76				
			165:81				
			171:98				
			172:102				
			175:109				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • MIND</b>							
	283:37		6:4	134:158		124:94	30:92
			29:42	136:163			93:25
			49:10				
			53:16				
			69:37				
			72:41, 42				
			91:11				
			95:13				
			106:50				
			117:77				
			119:83				
			123:92				
			125:97				
			143:1				
			144:3				
			149:24, 25				
			174:107				
			177:118				
			188:148				
			195:4				
			198:8				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • MIRACLE/MIRACLES</b>							
	112:29		15:20-22				26:77
	127:3		17:24				152:292
	139:10		63:29				155:302
	418:16		87:3				
			89:6				
			91:9-12				
			92:12 b				
			118:81				
			157:57				
			178:121				
			179:122				
			181:187, 129				
			303:81				



TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • MOUNTAINS</b>			186:141, 142				
<b>Violet Flame • MOVIES</b>			66:34 f				
<b>Violet Flame • MUSIC OF THE SPHERES</b>	318:42		42:1 44:3 54:17 66:34 92:12 i 113:72 f	27:78 203:80, 83 271:7, 9-11 292:60			97:49
<b>Violet Flame • MUSIC, DESTRUCTIVE/ARTS</b>				261:75 270:4, 6	360:3 361:5, 6 369:23, 24		
<b>Violet Flame • NADA, LADY MASTER</b>	442:18		182:130	207:94	57:46		
<b>Violet Flame • NATION</b>	44:14 111:23 211:6 217:15 244:6-9		20:27 33:50 75:47 89:7 98:25 99:27 105:46 107:53, 55 109:60, 61 110:63, 64 122:89 129:110 130:115 133:119 136:127 (note) 147:18 151:32 162:72 170:96 174:108 177:116 178:118 188:150 189:151 326:151	170:95 293:62	55:46 115:31 151:125		28:87-89 161:19 162:24

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
-------	------------	------------	----------	----------	------------	-----------	-----------

**Violet Flame • NATIONAL DEFENSE**

137:9			51:13 d				162:23-29
145:21			59:22 d				286:92
			66:34 h				
			89:6				
			274:68				

**Violet Flame • NATURE**

110:63
112:70
124:95, 96
153:40

See also POWERS OF NATURE

**Violet Flame • NEPTUNE**

389:24	30:45
--------	-------

**Violet Flame • NERVES**

148:31	53:16
--------	-------

**Violet Flame • NOTES AND VISUALIZATIONS**

381:4, 5	134:123-125	18: intro	178:88 (note)	167:85	30:91
383:10	136:126, 127	20:52		197:14	32:99, 101
479:80	138:130-132	49: intro		200:27, 32	136:231
	183:132	83:95		214:83	138:233
	142: intro	89: intro		231:148	153:292
	335:1	124:121		276:123	179:91
		134:157 (note)		282:142	257:426
					279:61
					280:63
					288:97
					294:121

See also VISUALIZATIONS

**Violet Flame • OBEDIENCE**

222:22	6:3	329:12
503:25	61:25	
	81:65	
	92:12 u	
	99:28	
	102:35	
	109:61	
	165:82	

**Violet Flame • OBLIGATIONS**

220:102

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • OBSTRUCTION</b>							
	411:4			58:5 170:95 333:60	171:60		
<b>Violet Flame • OCTAVE OF LIGHT</b>							
			32:49 96:19				
<b>Violet Flame • ONE MIGHTY STROKE</b>							
	65:20 239:1 242:4, 5 244:6-10 246:10 247:12, 13 290:53, 54 316:38-41 469:59	267:1-4	27:40 51:13 62:27 115:76, 77 117:79 120:86 123:93 124:95, 96 146:13 162:72, 75 170:95 183:133 186:141 187:145		165:39 383:14 420:98		286:92
<b>Violet Flame • ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT</b>							
	375:35						
<b>Violet Flame • ONENESS</b>							
			155:47 156:52 171:98 172:102				
<b>Violet Flame • OPINIONS</b>							
			26:38 27:40 61:26				
<b>Violet Flame • OPULENCE</b>							
					255:174 283:50 304:106		
<b>Violet Flame • ORDER, DIVINE</b>							
	392:30 465:53		171:100, 104 175:110		296:88		33:102

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • PAIN</b>			66:33 172:103	73:58 130:145	193:131	275:123	
<b>Violet Flame • PARENTS</b>			11:14				
<b>Violet Flame • PATHWAY</b>	116:43 143:17 148:31 185:7 445:20 503:25		35:55 110:63 123:93 127:101, 102 155:45 160:68 166:86				
<b>Violet Flame • PATIENCE</b>				86:105			
<b>Violet Flame • PEACE</b>	143:18 148:31 341:22 503:25 573:49 574:50, 51		17:24 68:35 76:50 92:12 s 115:76 128:106 135:125 (note) 157:54 165:81 169:94 172:103-105 176:115 182:131 185:138	222:145	163:31	275:121, 122	
<b>Violet Flame • PEACE BE STILL</b>			172:103			275:123	
<b>Violet Flame • PERFECTION</b>	140:12 147:28 196:29 301:5 304:10 306:17 307:20 310:26		7:5 8:7 11:13 12:15 13:16 17:24 18:25 20:27	171:96, 97 206:90 333:61 334:64, 66 335:68	401:54	276:124	26:77 155:302 294:121 (note)

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	380:4		22:29				
	412:7		26:38				
	445:20		28:41				
	454:31		30:44				
	456:33		31:46				
	464:50		44:2				
	469:60		51:13				
			52:14				
			63:29				
			72:40				
			75:47				
			79:58				
			92:12 g				
			97:20				
			99:29, 30				
			103:40				
			104:44, 47				
			115:76				
			129:108				
			133:119				
			134:122				
			145:9, 10				
			147:17				
			150:27				
			152:36, 40				
			155:49				
			164:79				
			166:84				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PERSONAL</b>							
	125:1			182:10			279:62
	312:30-33						
	320:44						
	408:73						
	458:37, 38						
	467:58						
	469:59-63						
	483:89, 90						
	561:16						
	635:52						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PHOTOGRAPH</b>							
			158:61				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PHYSICAL CONDITIONS, ENERGY</b>							
	306:17		123:92	333:60			
	477:79		153:40				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • PHYSICAL SENSES</b>			53:16				
<b>Violet Flame • PICTURES</b>			36:59 92:12 y 101:32 114:74 142: intro 149:24 156:52	38:113			
<b>Violet Flame • PILLAR</b>	414:11				164:35	118:71	278:55
<b>Violet Flame • PILLAR OF VIOLET FLAME</b>			148:22 160:67 175:113	27:78 293:60			
<b>Violet Flame • PLAGUES, VERMIN, BLIGHT</b>	385:15		112:70 125:96				31:96
<b>Violet Flame • PLANT LIFE</b>	380:4 382:7 400:53 408:72 480:81		125:96 153:40 187:147				
<b>Violet Flame • POLITICAL</b>	261:49 400:53 423:21	134:60					
<b>Violet Flame • POSITION/WORK</b>							
See EMPLOYMENT; WORK, PHYSICAL							
<b>Violet Flame • POSTAL DEPARTMENT</b>							
	439:11-13						
<b>Violet Flame • POWER/POWERS</b>	47:1, 2 313:30 482:84, 85		16:23, 24 86:1, 2 92:12	271:8	164:35		29:90 92:18 92:20, 21

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	574:51		95:13				157:1
			104:43				234:320
			116:77, 79				235:322
			120:85, 86				235:325
			121:88				269:18
			122:89				288:98
			145:9				
			160:69, 70				
			164:79				
			167:88				
			174:107				
			177:116-122				
			182:131-135				

**Violet Flame • POWERHOUSE**

145:23

**Violet Flame • POWERS OF NATURE**

142:15	106:51	206:90	151:125	31:96
147:27, 28	112:69, 70		254:170	293:116
310:25	123:91			
380:4	169:93			
383:11, 12	174:107, 108			
385:16	187:14			
394:35				
408:71, 72				
456:34				
473:68				

See also NATURE

**Violet Flame • PRECIPITATION**

91:11 m	281:66
171:98	

**Violet Flame • PRESENCE, ASCENDED MASTER**

129:4

**Violet Flame • PRESENCE, VIOLET FLAME**86:5  
239:1  
452:30**Violet Flame • PREVENTION**

65:20	51:13	71:84	278:57
201:39	68:36	193:131	
221:21	79:59		
239:1	80:64		

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	244:6, 8		168:89				
	400:53		169:93, 94				
	419:17						
	454:31						
	472:66						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PRIDE</b>							
							340:95
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PROBLEMS</b>							
	317:40		26:38		165:37, 38	111:47	70:231-234
	411:3		52:14		420:98		318:20, 25
	421:19		62:26				354:144
			64:29				
			66:33				
			103:40				
			104:44				
			113:72 k				
			138:130 (note)				
			156:51, 53				
			161:74				
			163:79				
			165:37, 38				
			169:94				
			173:108				
			185:138				
			200:11				
			420:98				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PROFIT BEAST</b>							
			112:71				94:28
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PROJECTION/PROJECTED</b>							
			12:15				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PROTECTION</b>							
	7:14		6:3	170:94	77:102	118:71	233:313
	80:3		12:15	180:2	78:104	200:27, 28	287:93
	137:9		17:24	202:75	404:60	269:98	
	146:26		20:27	223:145	418:93		
	302:6		29:43		428:118		
	304:11		32:49				
	306:16		42:1				
	310:26		44:3				
	312:30		48:8				
	221:21		49:11				
	332:7		51:13				
	357:56		57:20, 21				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	397:44		61:26				
	429:30		62:27-29				
	439:11		64:31				
	441:14		66:33				
	445:20		71:40				
	452:30		74:46				
	456:33		77:55-57				
	470:64		79:58, 60				
	474:73		92:12 f				
	480:81		108:56				
			115:76				
			117:78 f				
			127:103				
			144:2-7				
			146:11, 12				
			147:18				
			150:27				
			151:32				
			155:46, 47				
			157:57				
			164:79, 81				
			166:86				
			170:96				
			172:102				
			180:129				
			184:137				
			186:142				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PSYCHIC</b>							
	5:10	95:31	97:22	130:145	134:89		278:55
	44:14	98:35	101:33				
	137:9	181:1, 2	108:57				
	139:11, 12	186:10	124:95				
	143:18	193:20	148:22				
	144:21						
	145:22, 24						
	146:25						
	207:1						
	574:51						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • PURITY/PURIFY</b>							
	4:9		17:24	130:145	163:32, 33	362:280	31:97, 100
	25:1, 2		24:33-35		166:42, 43		37:113
	65:20		28:41, 42		333:27		52:165
	75:2		30:45				90:13
	145:23		31:45-47				92:19-21
	314:33, 34		32:48-50				94:29, 32
	414:11		35:56				96:47, 48

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	416:14		48:8-10				97:54
	418:16		54:17, 18				98:60
	427:27		57:21				130:216
	440:12		60:24				136:232
	458:37		63:28, 29				211:226
	462:42		75:48				236:329
	466:56		80:63, 64				278:55
	481:83		92:12 b				280:63
			96:18, 19				
			97:20-22				
			98:24, 25, 27, 28				
			101:34-37				
			103:40, 41, 45				
			106:49, 50, 52-55				
			108:58-60				
			110:63				
			112:70, 71				
			113:72 b, d, e, g, j, k, i				
			117:78 b				
			131:114				
			135:123 (note)				
			136:126 (note)				
			148:20, 21				
			170:96				
			273:65				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • QUALITIES, ASCENDED MASTER</b>							
			17:24			278:129	
			44:2				
			63:29				
			92:12				
			113:72				
			115:76				
			117:78				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • RACE CONSCIOUSNESS</b>							
			367:122				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • RACIAL QUALITIES</b>							
			169:93				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • RADIATION</b>							
			13:16				
			61:26				
			174:107				
			179:121				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • RADIO</b>			68:34 e 186:141				
<b>Violet Flame • RAIN</b>	389:24 403:60						
<b>Violet Flame • REALITY OF VIOLET FLAME</b>			97:21 103:40 144:5 179:122 303:81	223:146			136:232
<b>Violet Flame • REBELLION</b>			69:37 164:78 181:128				
<b>Violet Flame • RELAXATION</b>						200:27 229:139	
<b>Violet Flame • REPEL</b>			74:46 106:51 147:16 150:28 172:101 199:10			278:129	278:58 280:65
<b>Violet Flame • RESENTMENT</b>			23:32 69:37 138:130	334:62			138:233 (note)
<b>Violet Flame • RESOURCES</b>	137:9 244:7 247:12 429:30 437:7		53:16 58:22 d 59:23 66:34 d 64:30, 31				
<b>Violet Flame • REST IN ACTION</b>			151:31				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• RESURRECTION</b>						
	474:73						
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE</b>						
	430:32		44:2				
			345:48				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• RESURRECTION FLAME</b>						
			98:25				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• RETREATS</b>						
			186:140				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• REVEAL/REVEALING</b>						
	304:10		35:55	223:146			318:25
	427:27		121:88	292:60			
			127:103				
			130:113				
			151:32				
			166:86				
			174:108				
			176:113				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• REVEALING PLAN</b>						
					424:112		
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• REVELATIONS</b>						
			92:12 p				
			113:72 l				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• REVOLUTION</b>						
	207:1						
	248:13						
	310:26						
	551:24						
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• RIGHT THING</b>						
			164:79				347:120
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• RIGHTS</b>						
			186:142				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• RIOTS</b>						
	95:12						
	221:21						
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• ROCKIES</b>						
	See BROTHERHOOD						

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • ROD OF POWER</b>							
470:63							
<b>Violet Flame • ROOM, CHARGING</b>							
			6:3	15:39	428:118		
			33:50				
			95:15				
			134:122				
<b>Violet Flame • ROSE OF WHITE FIRE</b>							
							130:147, 149
<b>Violet Flame • ROYAL TETON</b>							
							227:284
							227:287
<b>Violet Flame • RULER OF THE VIOLET PLANET</b>							
			116:77				
			123:92				
			160:66				
			166:84				
			168:90				
			174:108				
			184:136				
			187:147				
			354:76				
<b>Violet Flame • SACRED</b>							
483:89							
<b>Violet Flame • SACRED FIRE</b>							
			28:41	222:144			207:207
			30:44				
			36:58				
			44:2				
<b>Violet Flame • SACRED FIRE PRESENCE</b>							
55:4							
<b>Violet Flame • SAINT GERMAIN (IN DECREE TEXT)</b>							
86:5			6:3, 6			198:15-17	
437:5, 6			11:13			218:95	
469:59			14:18				
484:90			16:22, 23				
			20:27				
			26:37, 38				
			27:39				
			28:40				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			29:42				
			32:49				
			35:54, 55				
			36:58				
			42:1				
			44:2, 3				
			45:4				
			46:5				
			50:12				
			51:13				
			54:17, 18				
			56:19				
			57:20-22				
			59:23				
			66:34				
			69:37				
			70:38				
			70:39-41				
			86:1				
			89:5				
			98:25				
			107:54				
			134:123 (note)				
			137:129				
			144:4, 7				
			147:18				
			152:34				
			154:43				
			155:49				
			157:56				
			159:63				
			165:80				
			181:127				
			182:130				
			183:133, 134				
			187:146				
			195:4, 5				
			197:8				
			206:21				
			220:43				
			304:82				

---

Violet Flame • **SAINT GERMAIN (IN DECREE PREAMBLE)**

6:4  
23:32  
24:33  
25:35  
28:41

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
-------	------------	------------	----------	----------	------------	-----------	-----------

29:43  
 31:46  
 33:50  
 34:52, 53  
 36:57, 59  
 47:7  
 48:9  
 49:11  
 60:24  
 72:42  
 95:15  
 108:56, 57, 59  
 109:61, 62  
 111:67  
 112:71  
 123:93  
 124:94, 95  
 126:99  
 129:107  
 134:122  
 143:2  
 144:3  
 146:12  
 170:96  
 173:109  
 183:132  
 184:135  
 186:141  
 326:152

---

**Violet Flame • SAINT GERMAIN FOUNDATION**

243:5	155:5	45:4	173:69
269:1	181:1	56:19	
312:29		58:22	
445:20		70:39	
446:21-23			
474:73			

---

**Violet Flame • SANAT KUMARA**

125:97	202:75
302:78	

---

**Violet Flame • SANCTUARIES/TEMPLES**

446:23	202:75
--------	--------

---

**Violet Flame • SCHOOLS**

418:92

See also “I AM” SCHOOLS

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • SCIENTIFIC CHANNELS</b>			121:87				
<b>Violet Flame • SECRET HEART</b>	439:9		96:17				
<b>Violet Flame • SECRET LOVE STAR</b>	See LOVE STAR						
<b>Violet Flame • SECRET POWERS</b>	430:33 473:70		94:12 w 174:108				
<b>Violet Flame • SELF-CONTROL</b>			144:7 182:131				
<b>Violet Flame • SELFISHNESS</b>	317:41 382:9 552:25 573:49 586:84		70:38 133:119 149:25 164:79 169:93 174:106 177:117 179:122 181:129 188:148		72:88 211:34		340:95
<b>Violet Flame • SERAPIS BEY, BELOVED</b>							28:83-90 30:91-98 32:99-102
<b>Violet Flame • SERVICE</b>	500:18		151:31 152:34	169:92 171:97	179:88 (note)		274:37
<b>Violet Flame • SEVENFOLD FLAME</b>	441:14 462:43 503:25 561:16		15:21 56:20 176:115		183:100	111:47	
<b>Violet Flame • SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM</b>	441:14, 15 462:43		15:21 21:28				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	561:16		121:88 176:115-118				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • SHADOWS</b>							
	144:19		29:42	134:158			
	464:50		34:52				
	477:79		130:113				
	482:86		138:131 (note)				
			163:76				
			195:4				
			196:5				
			304:85				
			326:152				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • SHASTA SPRINGS</b>							
	206:53	155:5	45:4				
	267:65	202:1, 3-5					
	290:53-55	205:15-20					
		226:30-34					
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • SHOCK/SHATTER</b>							
	422:20, 21		112:68				
	245:9		124:95				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • SIGHT, PHYSICAL</b>							
	306:18		99:28	58:15			
			121:87				
			122:89				
			158:61				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • SILENCE</b>							
	131:5		92:12 v			357:157	
	143:18		95:16			357:158	
	222:22		164:78				
	326:48		173:105				
	466:57		182:131				
	503:25		189:143				
See also GREAT GREAT SILENCE							
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • SINISTER FORCE</b>							
	139:11						
	233:38						
	381: 5 (note)						
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame • SLAUGHTER</b>							
			147:18				
			187:146				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • SLEEP/RETIRE</b>			22:29-32 114:73, 74 114:73 142: intro			362:281, 282	
<b>Violet Flame • SOLAR PLEXUS</b>			74:46				
<b>Violet Flame • SPEAK</b>	315:35 481:83n		7:5 26:37 29:42 135:125 (note) 182:131				355:148
<b>Violet Flame • SPHERE</b>			354:76		165:36 (note)	200:26	95:34 279:61
<b>Violet Flame • SPINNING</b>	116:43 501:21		51:13 62:27 89:5 152:36 183:132 (note) 186:143	121:112 167:45	167:45 407:66		
<b>Violet Flame • SPIRAL BLUE FLAME</b>	278:25		26:37, 38 27:40-42 30:44 36:58 42:1 44:3 48:9 54:17, 18 57:20 66:34 70:39 98:24 107:54 137:128 (note) 137:129 (note) 183:132 220:43	28:84	72:88		88:2 340:95

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • SPIRAL VIOLET FLAME</b>			98:24				
<b>Violet Flame • STAND ASIDE, HUMAN</b>						99:14 229:140	
<b>Violet Flame • STAND! FACE! AND CONQUER</b>	27:2 635:50					201:29	
<b>Violet Flame • STILL/STILLNESS</b>			129:107 136:126 (note) 172:103-105				
<b>Violet Flame • STOMACH</b>			53:16 74:46	334:62, 65			
<b>Violet Flame • STRENGTH</b>	145:26 233:38 305:13 310:26 410:2 418:16 437:5 470:64		7:6 17:24 32:49 74:46 92:12 d 96:19 110:64 111:66 120:86 124:94 128:104 129:110 143:1 151:31 157:54 162:74 170:96 176:114 177:116-118	169:90 198:62	77:102 197:144	124:94 323:130	139:235 187:126 354:144 356:156
<b>Violet Flame • STRENGTH OF THE LIGHT</b>	233:38						
<b>Violet Flame • STRIKES</b>	95:12 310:26						

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • STRUGGLE</b>							
	308:23		26:38	155:48	171:60		
			62:26				
			66:33				
			101:36				
			137:129				
			170:94				
			98:23				
			103:40				
			169:94				
			185:138				
<b>Violet Flame • STUBBORNNESS</b>							
			177:117				
			181:128				
<b>Violet Flame • SUCCESS</b>							
					404:60		
<b>Violet Flame • SUFFERING</b>							
			64:31				
			100:29				
			151:30				
<b>Violet Flame • SUGGESTIONS</b>							
			35:55				
			61:26				
			120:86				
<b>Violet Flame • SUN</b>							
			30:45				
			72:42				
			74:46 (note)				
			99:27				
			153:40				
			171:99				
			180:126				
See also GREAT CENTRAL SUN							
<b>Violet Flame • SUN, VIOLET FLAME</b>							
			32:49				
			96:19				
			138:132 (note)				
			145:10				
			147:17				
			158:61				
			170:95, 96				
			173:104				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • SUN PRESENCE</b>							
140:12			30:44		117:34	198:15	
			74:46, 48			199:22-30	
			76:50			233:152, 154	
			144:6, 7, 10			235:159	
			147:17				
			183:134				
<b>Violet Flame • SUPPLY/WEALTH</b>							
148:33	204:8, 9		17:24		179:88 (note)		
267:65			42:1		205:16		
316:36			61:26		252:158		
474:73			66:34		254:170		
586:84			77:54, 55		395:18		
628:32, 35			86:1		310:121		
634:48-52			87:2				
636:53-58			92:12 1				
			103:38				
			115:76				
			127:102				
			134:12 1				
			156:52				
			175:111				
			176:112, 113				
<b>Violet Flame • SWORD OF BLUE FLAME</b>							
			27:40		333:18, 19		88:2
			62:27, 29-31		337:27		340:95
			66:33, 34		351:55		
			132:116		360:3		
					369:22, 23		
<b>Violet Flame • TAX EXEMPTION</b>							
243:5							
278:25							
<b>Violet Flame • TAX FREE</b>							
635:50							
<b>Violet Flame • TELEPHONE/TELEGRAPH</b>							
			66:34 f				
See also COMMUNICATIONS							
<b>Violet Flame • TELEVISION</b>							
			66:34 e				
			186:141				
See also COMMUNICATIONS							

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame</b>							
			<b>• TEMPLE/TEMPLES</b>				
	203:44		6:3		307:113		329:61
	267:65		20:27		422:106		
			24:34		424:112		
			33:50		428:118, 119		
			35:55				
			55:18				
			63:28				
			67:34 c				
			92:12 dd				
			95:15				
			104:42				
			116:77				
			134:123 (note)				
			136:127 (note)				
			157:56				
			182:130				
			189:151				
			271:60				
See also "I AM" SANCTUARIES/TEMPLES							
<b>Violet Flame</b>							
			<b>• TEN THOUSAND YEARS, NEXT</b>				
			105:47				28:84
			107:53				31:98
<b>Violet Flame</b>							
			<b>• TERRORISM</b>				
	452:30	240:16					
<b>Violet Flame</b>							
			<b>• THOUGHT</b>				
			6:4	148:27		134:124	
			13:16				
			23:31				
			26:38				
			30:44				
			36:59				
			114:74				
			164:78				
			173:105				
			182:131				
<b>Violet Flame</b>							
			<b>• THREEFOLD ACTIVITY/ACTION</b>				
	278:25		36:59	86:105	72:88		137:232
	306:19		70:39, 40				(note)
			72:41				340:95
			86:1				
			87:3				
			89:6				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			90:8-12 108:57 129:107 135:124 136:127				
<b>Violet Flame • TIREDNESS</b>			123:93 143:1 151:31 153:40			99:14	
See also ENERGY: WEARINESS							
<b>Violet Flame • TRAITORS</b>	310:26 316:39						
<b>Violet Flame • TRANSITION PERIOD</b>	412:6	57:41					
<b>Violet Flame • TRANSPORTATION</b>	637:58						
<b>Violet Flame • TRANSFIGURATION FLAME</b>			98:25				
<b>Violet Flame • TRANSMUTATION FLAME</b>			129:108 155:49				
<b>Violet Flame • TRAVEL</b>			77:55 96:17-19 123:93 145:8 150:29				
<b>Violet Flame • TREASON</b>			163:75				
<b>Violet Flame • TRUTH</b>	315:35 342:24 418:16 427:27 445:20		92:12 o 130:112, 113		223:146		
See also DISHONESTY							

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • TUBE OF LIGHT</b>			137:128 (note) 146:11, 12				
<b>Violet Flame • UNFED FLAME</b>	415:13 501:21 502:24		27:40 59:23 101:32 110:65 111:66, 67 169:94			111:47	
<b>Violet Flame • UNFED FLAME, LEGIONS OF</b>			169:94				
<b>Violet Flame • UNIVERSITY</b>			92:12 ee				
<b>Violet Flame • UTILITIES</b>	637:58		66:34 c				
<b>Violet Flame • VEILS</b>			127:102				94:31-33
<b>Violet Flame • VENUS</b>			36:58 68:35 75:47, 48 107:54 162:74				
<b>Violet Flame • VESTA, BELOVED</b>				86:105			
<b>Violet Flame • VIBRATION</b>			114:74	335:67		134:124	65:207
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORIOUS</b>	137:9, 10 197:30 258:41 312:30 341:22 359:60 446:22, 23		44:3 150:29 178:121	70:49 134:158 214:114	88:134 417:91 169:90 170:93		293:116

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORY</b>							
	132:6		7:5		401:54	200:28	92:19
	137:9		13:15, 16		420:100, 101	233:152	354:144
	239:1		15:21		426:114		356:156
	304:10		17:24				
	312:30		18:25				
	320:44		20:27				
	322:46		32:48				
	324:47		33:51				
	327:49		35:56				
	437:6		46:5				
	446:21, 22		52:15				
	451:28		63:29				
	452:29		64:31				
	456:32		66:33				
	466:57		72:41, 42				
	484:90		73:44				
			75:47				
			76:50-55				
			80:63, 64				
			88:4				
			92:12 h				
			95:16, 17				
			98:100				
			102:37				
			111:67				
			112:70				
			113:72 c				
			116:77				
			120:85				
			125:97				
			126:98-100				
			128:105				
			134:121				
			143:2				
			153:38				
			154:43 (note)				
			155:48, 50				
			156:52				
			159:62, 63				
			160:66				
			161:70				
			162:73, 74				
			165:83				
			166:85				
			167:87				
			169:92, 94				
			171:98				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			177:118				
			178:120, 121				
			185:139				
			285:22				
			304:84, 85				
			326:151				
			367:122				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• VICTORY, MIGHTY</b>						
			25:35			130:114	
			47:7			218:95	
			76:50				
			86:1				
			162:73, 74				
			187:145				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• VICTORY'S VICTORY</b>						
			32:48			209:61	
			86:1			214:83	
			187:145			216:88	
						218:95	
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• VICTORY, COSMIC FLAME OF COSMIC</b>						
			24:33				
			25:35				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• VIOLENCE</b>						
			221:21				
			452:30				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• VIOLET PLANET</b>						
	143:18		6:3	135:160	88:134	130:114	279:62
	145:24		20:27		164:33		281:66
	185:5, 7		29:43				
	239:1		63:28				
	464:50-55		116:77				
	503:25		122:90-92				
			136:127 (note)				
			156:51				
			159:63				
			160:66				
			166:84				
			167:88				
			168:90				
			174:108				
			184:136				
			187:147				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
			188:149				
			189:151				
			285:22				
			304:84				
			326:151				
			354:76				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• VIOLET PLANET, ANGELS FROM</b>						
				170:94			
				206:90			
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• VISIBLE/VISIBILITY</b>						
144:20		201:1, 3	44:2	147:25, 26			31:98
302:8			99:28				94:31
304:11			115:76				
306:18			116:77				
			121:87, 89				
			128:106, 107				
			132:116				
			144:3				
			165:83				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• VISUALIZATIONS</b>						
See NOTES AND VISUALIZATIONS							
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• WALK, GROUND</b>						
			28:41				
			48:9				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• WALK ON WATER</b>						
						276:124	
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• WAR</b>						
95:12		235:4, 5	65:31				157:4
207:1		240:14	121:88				
248:13			124:94				
261:49			162:73				
483:88			183:132				
551:24							
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• WASHINGTON'S VISION</b>						
			551:24				
<hr/>							
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• WATCH! WATCH! WATCH!</b>						
			13:16				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WATER</b>					
	145:22		58:22 f			276:124	
	383:12		173:104				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WATER ELEMENT, BODY</b>					
			30:45				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WAVES</b>					
			173:104			276:124	
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WAY, VIOLET FLAME</b>					
			74:45			362:279	
			95:14			362:280	
			127:102, 103				
			162:72				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WEALTH</b>					
	See SUPPLY/WEALTH						
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WEARINESS</b>					
						99:14	
	See also ENERGY; TIREDNESS						
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WEIGHT</b>					
			7:6				
			98:23				
			137:129 (note)				
			175:109				
			186:143				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WEST COAST</b>					
			267:1-4				
			272:10, 11				
			274:13				
			275:15				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WILL OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>					
			182:130				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WILL, GOD'S</b>					
			187:144				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	•	<b>WINGS</b>					
			144:3, 4				

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
<b>Violet Flame • WISDOM</b>	429:30, 31 561:16		12:15 109:60 164:79				
<b>Violet Flame • WORDS, SPOKEN</b>			7:5 13:16 26:37, 38 36:59 135:125 (note) 164:78 173:105 182:131				
<b>Violet Flame • WORK, PHYSICAL</b>			74:45 155:48				
<b>Violet Flame • WORLD</b>			111:68 159:62 161:70, 71 168:90 164:77 166:84, 87				
<b>Violet Flame • WORSHIP OF GOD</b>	483:89						
<b>Violet Flame • WRONG</b>	224:26 469:59		6:4 79:59 80:64 101:32 137:129 (note) 149:24 152:35 156:53 178:118			28:84	
<b>Violet Flame • YOU HAVE NO POWER</b>			345:48				
<b>Violet Flame • YOUNGER GENERATION</b>	145:24, 25		51:13		121:42		

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
	233:38		53:16		329:12		
	302:6		58:22 b		333:18, 19		
	409:1-4		65:32 (note)				
	410:2-4		66:34 b				
	411:4		111:65-67				
	412:6-9		144:7				
	413:9						
	414:10-13						
	415:12						
	416:14-19						
	418:16						
	419:17						
	421:19						

---

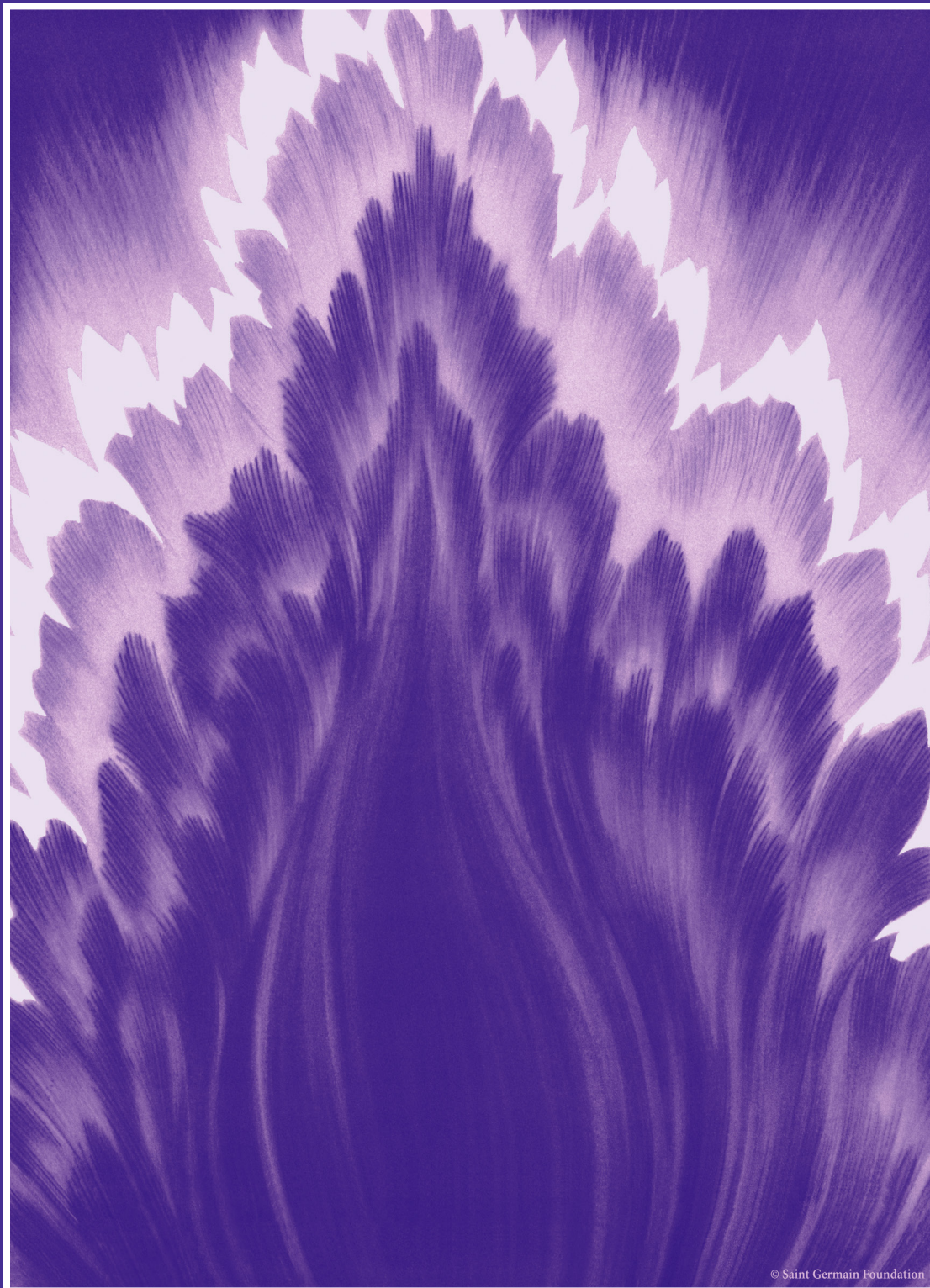
**Violet Flame • YOUTHLET ACTIVITIES**

56:40

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
-------	---------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

TOPIC	SERIES ONE	SERIES TWO	BOOK ONE	BOOK TWO	BOOK THREE	BOOK FOUR	BOOK FIVE
-------	---------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**PRINTED  
MATERIAL**



**“I AM”  
DECREES  
PART TWO**

“I AM” LOOSE-LEAF DECREES  
“I AM” RHYTHMIC DECREES  
“I AM” GEM DECREES  
“I AM” ADORATIONS AND  
AFFIRMATIONS; “I AM” DECREES  
THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”



TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	679:804				
	694:834				
	870:1197				
	892:1225, 1226 d				
	965:1436				
	1231:1705				
	1259:1717				
	1260:1719				
	1262:1722				
	1296:1785				
	1324:1842				
	1463:1924				
	1464:1926, 1927				
	1470:1936				
	1552:1994				
	1571:2030				
	1578:2048				
	1591:2072				
	1681:2100 a				
	1760:2154				
	1798:2216				
	1802:2220				
	1814:2236, 2237				
	1843:2272				
	1844:2275				
	1894:2301 c				

---

**Violet Flame • AMERICA**

104:249 a	92:16	1949 Jun: 19
257:364		1972 Jan: 7
259:366		1975 Aug: 12
526:596		1982 Jun: 3, 6, 7
608:720, 722		1983 Feb: 13
610:724		1990 Jun: 8
611:725		1991 Jan: 3
650:766		1992 Sep: 1-5
653:769		1992 Sep: 9
688:822		1995 Apr: 9
757:960		1996 Feb: 5
759:962		1998 Jun: 7
765:974		2001 Jun: 12 e
782:1007		2001 Oct: 13
785:1011		
787:1013		
790:1026		
809:1066, 1067		
842:1163		
862:1188		

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	892:1224, 1226 c				
	895:1229				
	932:1347				
	947:1403				
	963:1432				
	965:1436				
	972:1454				
	1040:1506				
	1041:1508				
	1158:1634 e				
	1165:1637				
	1225:1693				
	1263:1724				
	1268:1735				
	1282:1761, 1763				
	1316:1826				
	1457:1992 f				
	1571:2031				
	1587:2063				
	1588:2064				
	1650:2096 f				
	1671:2099 e, g, j				
	1739:2122				
	1777:2190				
	1780:2195				
	1789:2209				
	1791:2210, 2215				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • AMERICA, ALTERNATE LINE DECREES</b>					1974 Jan: 3 1980 Mar: 9 1980 Jun: 8 1988 Jul: 2-3 1992 Apr: 5
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • AMERICA, COSMIC FIRE INTO</b>					1992 Dec: 1-2
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • AMERICA, FIRE WITH THE VIOLET FLAME</b>					1982 Apr: 5
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • AMERICA, LOVE INTO</b>					1992 Sep: 9
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • AMERICAS, THREE</b>					1476:1950 1739:2122

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • ANGEL DEVA OF THE JADE TEMPLE</b>	1625:2092 a				
<b>Violet Flame • ANGEL DEVA OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>	1869:2293 e				1997 Feb: 3 d
<b>Violet Flame • ANGEL OF THE PRESENCE</b>	1378:1890 d (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS</b>	1573:2036 1864:2292 n			114:12 189:86	
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>	612:726 614:730 656:772 1158:1634 e 1378:1890 d (note) 1504:1977 c 1671:2099 e, h, i, j				1947 Nov: 6 1949 Sep: p.42 1974 Jan: 3 1990 Nov: 23 1991 Apr: 8 1991 Aug: 11 1994 Jan: 1-8 1996 Sep: 9 1998 Mar: 18 1998 Jun: 10-11 2001 Feb: 12
See also LEGIONS					
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME—ALTERNATE LINE DECREES</b>					1952 Feb: p.36 1980 May: 27 1989 Dec: p.33 1998 Feb: p.3 1998 Mar: p.3 1998 Jun: 2
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME ATTEND US, ASSIST US</b>					1990 Nov: 23 1991 Apr: 8
<b>Violet Flame • ANGELS, GROUP OF</b>					1994 Jan: 1
<b>Violet Flame • ANGER</b>	259:366 672:791 932:1346 934:1353 1894:2301 e				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • ANIMAL CREATIONS</b>	1132:1623 d				
<b>Violet Flame • APPLICATION OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>					1991 Apr: 1, 5-7
<b>Violet Flame • ARCTURUS, ELOHIM</b>	1252:1715 e 1706:2107				
<b>Violet Flame • ARMOR</b>	1142:1628 (note) 1168:1638 d				1950 Apr: 55
<b>Violet Flame • ASCENSION</b>	106:249 a 610:724 611:725 1119:1617 b, d 1179:1642 l 1195:1648 (note) 1869:2293 d, f	108:74			1985 Sep: 22, 28 1986 Aug: 9 1997 Feb: 3 c
<b>Violet Flame • ASTREA, BELOVED</b>	1702:2106				
<b>Violet Flame • ATMOSPHERE</b>	14:50 20:64 45:122 504:556 610:723 707:853 721:898 (note) 1119:1617 a 1179:1642 1165:1637 j 1168:1638 a, b 1179:1642 f, i 1191:1647 d (note) 1230:1702 1262:1721 1275:1749 1286:1769 1296:1785 1321:1836 1378:1890 1505:1977 b				1982 Jun: 4 1984 Nov: 5 1992 May: 3 1998 Jun: 4 1999 Apr: 14-15

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
	1619:2091 d, j 1657:2097 c (note) 1847:2280 1864:2292 m 1894:2301 b				
<b>Violet Flame • ATMOSPHERE, VIOLET VAPOR</b>					1989 Nov: 13
<b>Violet Flame • ATTEND ME</b>	1864:2292 n				
<b>Violet Flame • ATTENTION</b>	1350:1876 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • ATTENTION OF THE WORLD TO THE VIOLET FLAME</b>					1995 Sep: 6
<b>Violet Flame • ATTUNEMENT</b>	1894:2301 e				
<b>Violet Flame • AUTHORITY</b>	608:720 819:1100 1036:1504 b 1179:1642 a 1671:2099 k, n 1870:2301 i, j, k				
<b>Violet Flame • AUTOMOBILES</b>					1986 Aug: 5
<b>Violet Flame • AWAKE, ALIVE, ALERT</b>					1980 Jul: 6, 15
<b>Violet Flame • AWAKE/AWAKENING</b>	1178:1642 j, m 1559:2009				
<b>Violet Flame • BALANCE</b>	7:34 89:208 1350:1876 a, c 1681:2100 i				
<b>Violet Flame • BANQUET TABLE</b>	430:499 453:534				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
-------	------------	------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------------------

**Violet Flame • BAY AREA**

1996 Nov: 18-19  
1997 Jun: 7

**Violet Flame • BEAUTY**

612:726  
1120:1618 i  
1179:1642 d  
1378:1890 c

**Violet Flame • BEINGS/FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS**

416:483  
1131:1855  
1132:1623 a  
1165:1637 a  
1168:1638 m

**Violet Flame • BELLS**

504:556  
509:564

**Violet Flame • BILL OF RIGHTS**

1289:1774

**Violet Flame • BLAZE/BLAZING**

129:273  
146:300 e  
1362:1883 c, e  
1714:2110 f  
1844:2275

**Violet Flame • BLESS**

1597:2066 d

**Violet Flame • BLESSING FOR FOOD**

104:246  
430:499  
453:534

87: no#/90: no#

**Violet Flame • BLESSINGS OF VIOLET FLAME**

419:487  
1036:1504 b  
1378:1890

**Violet Flame • BLIGHT**

416:483

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • BLUE LIGHTNING</b>	1206:1659 1283:1763 1476:1950 1559:2009 1573:2035 1791:2210 1815:2237				
<b>Violet Flame • BODY/BODY TEMPLE</b>	1135:1624 d, e 1706:2107 c				
<b>Violet Flame • BOMBS</b>	689:823, 824 842:1163				
<b>Violet Flame • BORDER TO BORDER</b>	1264:1726				
<b>Violet Flame • BRAINWASHING</b>	1230:1703 1269:1737 1272:1743				1998 Jun: 12
<b>Violet Flame • BUILDING</b>	435:507				
<b>Violet Flame • BUSINESS ACTIVITIES</b>	38:104 88:208 256:363 1168:1638 b 1471:1940 1591:2070 1869:2293 e				
<b>Violet Flame • CALL TO THE VIOLET FLAME</b>				189:86	
<b>Violet Flame • CANADA</b>					1991 Nov: 5-7
<b>Violet Flame • CELESTIAL CHOIR</b>				155:55	
<b>Violet Flame • CELLS OF BODY</b>	104:245				1985 Nov: 1

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREEES	GEM DECREEES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • CHA ARA, BELOVED</b>	1457:1922 1518:1981 c				
<b>Violet Flame • CHAOS</b>	1168:1638 e, l				1984 Nov: 9
<b>Violet Flame • CHILDREN</b>	1287:1770			44: no#	
<b>Violet Flame • CITIES</b>					1986 Sep: 5 (note) 1996 Jul: 3-5
<b>Violet Flame • CITY OF LIGHT</b>	1798:2216				
<b>Violet Flame • CLASS PREPARATION</b>	20:64				
<b>Violet Flame • CLOAK OF INVISIBILITY</b>	1343:1874 f 1490:1972 j				
<b>Violet Flame • CLOTHING/GARMENTS</b>	708:856 See also GARMENTS				
<b>Violet Flame • CLOTHING, VIOLET</b>	708:856				
<b>Violet Flame • COCOON</b>	1348:1875c				
<b>Violet Flame • COLLEGES</b>				44: no#	
<b>Violet Flame • COLORS</b>	1594:2079				1993 Jun: 3
<b>Violet Flame • COMMAND, ASCENDED MASTERS</b>	821:1103				
<b>Violet Flame • COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTATION</b>	1588:2065				1991 Jun: 18

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • COMMUNISM</b>	680:806-807 684:813 1206:1659 1739:2122				1989 Jun: 1-3
<b>Violet Flame • CONCENTRATION OF VIOLET FLAME</b>	807:1066-1068 1119:1617 d 1158:1634 c 1168:1638 d 1185:1644 e 1262:1722 1324:1842 1894:2301 a-d				1984 Nov: 8 1985 Aug: 2 1987 Aug: 6-7 1992 Mar: 2 1992 Apr: 10 1996 Apr: 3-7 1998 Jan: 3, 6-8, 20
<b>Violet Flame • CONCEPTS</b>				189:86	
<b>Violet Flame • CONCLAVES, PAGEANT</b>					1987 Jun: 7
<b>Violet Flame • CONFERENCES</b>					1998 Jan: 17
<b>Violet Flame • CONFUSION</b>	1168:1638 d, h 1172:1639 b 1263:1725 1832:2259				
<b>Violet Flame • CONGRESS</b>	610:723 684:814, 815 686:818				1993 May: 4, 5
<b>Violet Flame • CONSCIOUSNESS, ASCENDED MASTER</b>	66:167 106:249		39:82	189:86	1991 Apr: 5, 6 1997 Apr: 2
<b>Violet Flame • CONSCIOUSNESS, COMPREHENDING</b>					1994 Jun: 3
<b>Violet Flame • CONSCIOUSNESS, HUMAN</b>					1999 Apr: 4

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
-------	------------	------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------------------

---

**Violet Flame • CONSCIOUSNESS, ILLUMINING**

1998 Nov: 18

---

**Violet Flame • CONSTITUTION**

526:596  
 1289:1774  
 1761:2156

---

**Violet Flame • CONTINUOUS FLOW**

1998 Jan: 1, 2, 4

---

**Violet Flame • CONTROL**

90:212  
 708:857  
 870:1197  
 892:1226  
 1120:1618 a  
 1142:1628  
 1179:1642  
 1200:1651  
 1206:1659  
 1224:1690  
 1230:1701-1703  
 1263:1724  
 1272:1743  
 1287:1770, 1771  
 1331:1855  
 1367:1885 a  
 1375:1889 f  
 1393:1897 a  
 1465:1927  
 1474:1945  
 1505:1997 b  
 1575:2046  
 1597:2086 b  
 1619:2091 f  
 1664:2098 e  
 1681:2100 f  
 1780:2195  
 1864:2292 f, g, h, k

1949 Jun: 18, 26  
 1974 Jan: 2  
 1976 Nov: 3  
 1986 Aug: 2-9  
 1992 Dec: 3

---

**Violet Flame • CONTROL, MENTAL**

1272:1743

---

**Violet Flame • COSMIC ACTION**

1168:1638 f, h

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>COSMIC ACTIVITY</b> 608:720				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>COSMIC CHRIST VICTORY</b>				1994 Apr: 5
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>COSMIC LIGHT</b> 720:896				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>COSMIC LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS</b>				1991 Jun: 9
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>COURAGE</b> 66:167 419:487 1681:2100 f				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>COURTS</b> 528:598 895:1229 a 1581:2054	42:31			1982 Sep: 12 1989 Jun: 4 1990 Feb: 1 1990 Apr: 1 1996 Jun: 18
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>CRIME</b>				1990 May: 17, 24
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>CRITICISM</b> 1894:2301 a, b				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>CROPS</b> 416:483				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>CROSS OF WHITE FIRE</b> 1538:1986 f (note)				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>CRYSTAL CAP/CRYSTAL ARMOR</b> 1343:1874 f 1671:2099 e (note)				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>CURTAIN OF GLORY</b>				1985 Aug: 4
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>CYCLOPEA, ELOHIM</b> 1375:1889				1986 Sep: 9, 11 1998 Jul: 15, 20

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • CYCLOTRON</b>					2000 Apr: 5
<b>Violet Flame • DANCE</b>				155:55	
<b>Violet Flame • DAY</b>	88:208 1147:1631 i 1165:1637 e 1362:1883 d 1681:2100 h				
<b>Violet Flame • DAY OF A THOUSAND SUNS</b>					1951 Dec 10, 11 1991 Jun: 9
<b>Violet Flame • DEBT</b>	688:822 1767:2169				
<b>Violet Flame • DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE</b>	1289:1774				
<b>Violet Flame • DEDICATE MY ALL</b>					1983 Feb: 11
<b>Violet Flame • DEFIANCE</b>					1987 Aug: 24
<b>Violet Flame • DEGENERACY</b>	680:805 683:811				
<b>Violet Flame • DELAY</b>	679:804 1165:1637 d		157:150		
<b>Violet Flame • DELIVERER</b>	1636:2094 d (note) 1777:2190 1778:2192 1780:2195 1789:2209 1791:2210				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • DESECRATION</b>	1132:1623 b 1165:1637 i 1348:1875 c 1777:2190 1788:2209				
<b>Violet Flame • DESERTS</b>	1331:1855				
<b>Violet Flame • DESIRES, HUMAN</b>	609:722 610:724 681:808 800:1041 1132:1623 c 1292:1780 1702:2106			114:12	1991 Aug: 9
<b>Violet Flame • DESTRUCTION</b>	256:363 611:725				
<b>Violet Flame • DESTRUCTIVE FORCES</b>	261:366 612:727 708:858 807:1061 1350:1876 1619:2091 a				
<b>Violet Flame • DESTRUCTIVE PLANS</b>	707:853				
<b>Violet Flame • DETERMINATION</b>	1255:1716 b				
<b>Violet Flame • DIABOLICAL PLANS</b>	782:1007				
<b>Violet Flame • DIANA, BELOVED</b>	1031:1500 c				
<b>Violet Flame • DIRECTING INTELLIGENCE</b>	1252:1715 e				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • DISCORD</b>	7:35 45:122 104:245 129:273 714:876 810:1068 1864:2292 f				1996 Apr: 2
<b>Violet Flame • DISEASE</b>	678:801 689:823 1476:1950 1629:2093 e				
<b>Violet Flame • DISHONOR/DISHONESTY</b>	1132:1623 f				
<b>Violet Flame • DISPENSATIONS</b>	1590:2068 1629:2093 e 1864:2292 k				1986 Aug: 4
<b>Violet Flame • DISTURBANCE</b>	1147:1631 h 1671:2099 1864:2292				
<b>Violet Flame • DIVINE COMPASSION</b>					1992 Feb: 5
<b>Violet Flame • DIVINE JUSTICE</b>	7:34 88:208 90:212 1587:2062		25:49 63:142		1989 Jun: 2 1994 Oct: 5
<b>Violet Flame • DIVINE PLAN</b>	1165:1637 i 1343:1874 f, p 1457:1992 j 1864:2292 i 1881:2296 i				1945 Jan: 10 1949 Dec: 17 1972 Jun: 6 1974 Jan: 10 1977 Jan: 5 1982 Sep: 9 1990 Jan: 7 1990 Feb: 10 1990 Aug: 2 1992 Mar: 16 1992 May: 6, 7

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • DOMINATION</b>	1269:1737 1272:1743				
<b>Violet Flame • DOMINION</b>	1179:1642 b 1505:1977 d				
<b>Violet Flame • DOPE/DRUGS</b>	678:802  682:809 1132:1623 c				1987 Aug: 3, 5, 6, 22-24 1989 Jun: 1, 3, 7
<b>Violet Flame • DOUBT AND FEAR</b>	405:471 726:913 1619:2091 f 1802:2220 1894:2301 e				1986 Sep: 6
<b>Violet Flame • DRIVE AND BIND</b>	1588:2065 1791:2210 1802:2220 1847:2280	148:114			
<b>Violet Flame • DROUGHT</b>	416:483 1312:1818				
<b>Violet Flame • EARTH</b>	45:122 611:725 781:1005 808:1065-1068 842:1163 851:1174 920:1302 933:1349 1088:1597 d 1120:1618 f 1165:1637 g 1168:1638 a 1179:1642 h 1275:1749 1343:1874 e 1350:1876 c 1864:2292 n	157:148, 149			1983 Feb: 12

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • EASE IN FEELING</b>	1865:2292 g, h				
<b>Violet Flame • EDUCATION</b>		148:114		44: no#	
<b>Violet Flame • ELECTIONS</b>	1577:2046 1590:2069				1992 Oct: 1 1996 Jun: 21 1996 Sep: 6, 9 2000 Apr: 1-6 2000 Jun: 6, 7 2000 Jul: 2, 4
<b>Violet Flame • ELECTRONIC BODY</b>			76:170		
<b>Violet Flame • ELECTRONIC CIRCLE</b>	1714:2110 e				1998 Feb: 2, 4
<b>Violet Flame • ELEMENTS, WATER</b>	1312:1818 See also WATER				
<b>Violet Flame • ELOHIM</b>					1950 Apr: 57 1977 Jun: 4 1994 Apr: 6 1999 Jan: 10 1999 Feb: 21
<b>Violet Flame • ELOHIM FLAME</b>	1224:1691 1225:1693				
<b>Violet Flame • ELOHIM OF PEACE</b>	1168:1638				
<b>Violet Flame • ELOHIM OF PURITY</b>	1112:1613				
<b>Violet Flame • EMOTIONAL BODY</b>	721:898 (note) 1864:2292 g				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • ENERGY</b>	20:64 103:244 104:246 440:516 675:797 714:876 810:1068 842:1163 1320:1834 1490:1972 1681:2100 f 1864:2292 i				
<b>Violet Flame • ENERGY SENT FORTH</b>	440:516				
<b>Violet Flame • ENOUGH VIOLET FLAME</b>					1985 Aug: 3
<b>Violet Flame • ETHERIC BODY</b>	1135:1624 d				
<b>Violet Flame • ETHERIC RECORDS</b>	818:1091 j 1619:2091 j (note)	148:114			1996 Apr: 9
<b>Violet Flame • EVIL</b>	1592:2078 1671:2099 h 1771:2178 1815:2237				1972 May: 1, 2 1978 Aug: 10 1987 Feb: 4 1988 May: 7, 8 1991 Jun: 18 1990 Jul: 3 1992 Jan: 6 1997 Jul: 8 1998 Apr: 23
<b>Violet Flame • EXAMPLE</b>	1888:2299 b				
<b>Violet Flame • EXISTENCE</b>	1185:1644 b				
<b>Violet Flame • EXPANDING RELEASE</b>	1864:2292 i				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREEES	GEM DECREEES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FAILURE</b>				
	679:804				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FAMILY</b>				
	38:104				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FASHIONS</b>				
					1992 Mar: 3 1993 Jun: 3
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FEAR</b>				
	1619:2091 b, c, g, h (note)				
	1894:2301				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FEELING, ASCENDED MASTER</b>				
	1120:1618				
	1343:1874 d				
	1490:1972 (note)				
	1567:2024				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FEELING/FEELINGS</b>				
	417:484				1949 Nov: 7, 8
	422:490				1974 Feb: 2
	526:596				1985 Aug: 3
	720:896				1985 Nov: 17
	772:990				1994 Feb: 12
	920:1302				1997 Aug: 3
	932:1349				1998 Jan: 8, 10-16
	1088:1597 d				
	1260:1719				
	1403:1902 h				
	1470:1936				
	1590:2068				
	1864:2292 g				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FEELING, VIOLET FLAME</b>				
	1343:1874 d				
	1403:1902 h				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FEELINGS, CHARGING</b>				
	720:896				
	1706:2107 c				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FEELINGS, HARD</b>				
					63:142
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>FEELINGS, KNOWN OR UNKNOWN</b>				
	405:471				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • FEELINGS, PROTECTION OF</b>	1619:2091 f 1706:2107 c				
<b>Violet Flame • FIAT, VIOLET FLAME</b>					1992 May: p.38
<b>Violet Flame • FIERY CHRIST</b>					1972 Jan: 4-7 1972 Oct: 17
<b>Violet Flame • FIERY HEART OF GOD</b>	1316:1826, 1827				
<b>Violet Flame • FINANCIAL/FINANCES</b>	7:34 1571:2031				
<b>Violet Flame • FIRE THE PEOPLE AWAKE</b>	1587:2062				1972 Jan: 7
<b>Violet Flame • FIRE, COSMIC LOVE’S</b>	1165:1637 m				
<b>Violet Flame • FLAMING CHRIST</b>	1282:1761				
<b>Violet Flame • FLESH BODIES</b>	422:490 430:499 920:1302 1135:1624 d 1657:2097 d				
<b>Violet Flame • FLOODS</b>	1474:1945				
<b>Violet Flame • FOCUS</b>	1179:1642 f	162:171			
<b>Violet Flame • FOOD</b>	104:246 1041:1508 1286:1769 1471:1940 1559:2009 1589:2067				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREEES	GEM DECREEES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • FOOD BLESSING</b>	104:246 430:499 453:534			87: no#/90: no#	
<b>Violet Flame • FORCE</b>					1996 Sep: 7
<b>Violet Flame • FORCE AND ACTION</b>	1259:1717-1718				
<b>Violet Flame • FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS</b>	1559:2009				
<b>Violet Flame • FOREST FIRES</b>	1307:1809 1309:1812 1312:1818 1474:1945 1848:2282				1998 Jun: 16
<b>Violet Flame • FORGIVENESS AND MERCY</b>	38:104 504:556 526:596 585:666 807:1061 1165:1637 b 1185:1644 h 1619:2091 d, f, g, h, i 1671:2099 i 1739:2122		60:133		1992 Mar: 2 1997 Aug: 1
<b>Violet Flame • FREE/FREEDOM</b>	7:34 20:64 509:564 610:723 612:726 821:1103 963:1432 1120:1618 f 1040:1506 1147:1631 a, b, g 1158:1634 c, d 1165:1637 j, m 1179:1642 d-f, h, m				1950 Jan: 6 1972 Jan: 5 1974 Jan: 3, 6-8 1981 Jan: 2 1982 Mar: 12 1990 Feb: 10 1991 Apr: 7 1992 Dec: 2 1993 Jun: 5, 8, 13 1997 Jun: 11 1997 Jul: 1, 2, 10 1997 Dec: 7 1999 Feb: 7, 17, 21

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
	1224:1691				2001 Feb: 1
	1225:1693				
	1259:1717				
	1282:1761				
	1343:1874 d, c, e, f, i, p				
	1362:1883 e				
	1378:1890 a, d (note)				
	1457:1922 f				
	1490:1972 j				
	1553:1994, 1996				
	1577:2046				
	1578:2047, 2048				
	1591:2071				
	1597:2086 (note) e				
	1622:2091 j				
	1671:2099 e, j, m, n (note)				
	1681:2100 e, f, i, l, k				
	1702:2106 c				
	1739:2122				
	1760:2154				
	1864:2292 k, l, m				
	1868:2293 d, e, f				
	1888:2299 b, d				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • FREEDOM (ALTERNATE LINE DECREES)</b>					1974 Jan: 6, 13 1974 Feb: 1 1982 Sep: 10 1992 Dec: 2 1993 Jun: 13
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • FREEDOM’S TRIUMPH</b>					1992 Feb: 5
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • FREE WILL</b>					1998 Jul: 12
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • FRIENDS</b>					1998 Nov: 6
	106:249 a				
	612:726				
	759:962				
	773:990				
	851:1174				
	870:1197				
	892:1226				
	902:1241				
	1260:1719				
	1348:1875 f				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREEES	GEM DECREEES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • GAMBLING</b>	682:810, 812				
<b>Violet Flame • GARDENS</b>	1132:1623 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • GARMENTS</b>	1158:1634 d 1191:1647 d 1681:2100 j				1995 Mar: 12 1997 Jun: 12
<b>Violet Flame • GOD AND GODDESS OF LIGHT</b>	1367:1885 a, b 1235:1707				1952 Aug: p.27 1999 Mar: 7
<b>Violet Flame • GOD BLESS</b>	1263:1723				
<b>Violet Flame • GOD OF FREEDOM</b>	1869:2293 e				
<b>Violet Flame • GOD OF GOLD</b>	1629:2093				
<b>Violet Flame • GOD REVEALED MASTER</b>					1986 Sep: 11
<b>Violet Flame • GOD RIGHTS</b>	1761:2156 1788:2209				
<b>Violet Flame • GOD, DEFYING</b>	726:913				
<b>Violet Flame • GODDESS OF JUSTICE</b>	88:208 1350:1876		25:49 63:142		1982 Sep: 13 1992 Nov: 5, 6, 9 1996 Apr: 1, 2 1996 Oct: 8
<b>Violet Flame • GODDESS OF LIBERTY</b>	1869:2293				1986 Jan: 16 1986 Aug: 2-8
<b>Violet Flame • GODDESS OF PURITY</b>	920:1302				1999 Feb: 14, 16, 17 1999 Dec: 1

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • GODFRÉ, BELOVED</b>	1597:2086 (note) 1890:2300				
<b>Violet Flame • GODLESSNESS</b>					1996 Jul: 2
<b>Violet Flame • GOLDEN FLAME</b>	1629:2093 e				
<b>Violet Flame • GOSSIP</b>	672:791 676:799				
<b>Violet Flame • GOVERNMENT</b>	526:596 610:723 614:730 684:814 686:818 708:857 787:1011  787:1013 821:1102 892:1226 c 944:1354 963:1432 1041:1507, 1508 1224:1690 1261:1720 1289:1774 1577:2046 1581:2054 1587:2062 1593:2076 1671:2099 k 1788:2209 1846:2279	148:114, 118			1974 Jan: 9 1985 Sep: 28 1991 Aug: 9 1993 May: 4, 5 1993 Jun: 8 1996 Jun: 4-8, 10-14 1996 Jun: 16, 17, 20  1997 Jan: 14 1998 Jun: 3
<b>Violet Flame • GRATITUDE</b>	1185:1644 a 1263:1723 1597:2086 (note)			155:55	1974 Jan: 16
<b>Violet Flame • GREAT CENTRAL SUN</b>	790:1026 807:1065-1068				1943 Aug: 2 a, d 1945 Jan: 14

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	820:1102-1103				1978 Jul: 21
	851:1174				1983 Feb: 22
	870:1197				1987 Feb: 4
	892:1225-1226				1998 Jan: 9
	1168:1638				1998 Jun: 2
	1185:1644 a				
	1260:1719-1720				
	1262:1722-1723				
	1272:1743				
	1796:2215				
	1894:2301 b-c, e				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• GREAT CENTRAL SUN MAGNET</b>				
	1120:1618 g-h				1983 Feb: 19
	1158:1634 a				1995 Mar: 16
	1597:2086 b (note)				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• GREAT COMMAND</b>				
	608:720				1993 May: 2, 3
	1147:1631 g				1995 Nov: 4
	1481:1959				1998 Dec: 11
	1504:1977 d				
	1597:2086 g				
	1936:2094 (note)				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• GREAT COMMAND, VIOLET FLAMING</b>				
	1481:1959				1980 Sep: 7, 11
	1504:1977 d				1995 Nov: 4
	1788:2209				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR</b>				
					1987 Jul: 5, 8
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• GREAT GREAT SILENCE</b>				
	725:911 (note)	162:171			1977 Jun: 6
	1031:1500 c				1979 Jan: 8
	1147:1631 a, b, d				1999 Mar: 2, 3, 7
	1299:1790				
	1343:1874				
	1466:1928				
	1553:1996				
	1579:2049				
	1588:2064				
	1761:2156				
	1778:2192				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• GREED</b>				
					1991 Mar: 2, 3

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
Violet Flame	•	<b>GROUND</b>			
	808:1066		4:2		
Violet Flame	•	<b>GROUP MEETINGS</b>			
	435:507				
Violet Flame	•	<b>GROWTH, DISSOLVE</b>			
	368:425				
Violet Flame	•	<b>GUARD</b>			
	932:1347				
Violet Flame	•	<b>GUARDIAN HEART</b>			
	1671:2099 h (note)				
Violet Flame	•	<b>HABITS</b>			
			62:139		
Violet Flame	•	<b>HAND</b>			
		42:31			
Violet Flame	•	<b>HAND OF GOD</b>			
					1992 May: 4
Violet Flame	•	<b>HAPPINESS/JOY</b>			
	419:487				1982 Sep: 6
	817:1089				1991 Aug: 4
	944:1398 (note)				1992 May: 4
	1165:1637 k				1993 Jun: 10
	1179:1642 d				1996 Nov: 17, 19, 21
	1236:1708				1997 Jun: 7, 8
	1378:1890 a, d				1998 Nov: 10
	1518:1981 c				
	1597:2086 f				
Violet Flame	•	<b>HARD FEELINGS</b>			
			63:142		
Violet Flame	•	<b>HATE</b>			
	104:245				1991 Feb: 6
	504:556				1989 Jun: 2
	566:643				
	585:666				
	676:799				
	932:1346				
	934:1353				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREEES	GEM DECREEES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1168:1638 l 1185:1644 e 1275:1749 1791:2210 1796:2215 1847:2280 1894:2301 d, e				
<b>Violet Flame • HEALING</b>	368:425 413:481 1168:1638 1362:1883 c 1552:1994 1574:2039 1843:2272				1949 Jun: 20 1972 Oct: 16 1982 Nov: 15 1992 Jan: 18 1993 Jun: 10 1993 Sep: 7 1994 Feb: 6, 14 1998 Jun: p.3 1998 Dec: 10 2001 Jun: 12
<b>Violet Flame • HEALTH</b>	66:137 708:856 870:1197 892:1226				
<b>Violet Flame • HEARING</b>	368:425 419:487			184:81	
<b>Violet Flame • HEART</b>	103:244 1088:1597 b 1505:1977 e 1688:2102 (note) 1881:2296 h		76:170		
<b>Violet Flame • HEART COMMAND</b>					1999 Feb: 7
<b>Violet Flame • HEART CONTROL</b>	1393:1897 a				1996 Jan: 13
<b>Violet Flame • HEART FLAME</b>	715:878 934:1356 1165:1637 h 1299:1790				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
	1553:1996 1767:2169				
<b>Violet Flame • HEART OF THE WORLD</b>	1671:2099 e				
<b>Violet Flame • HEART POWER</b>	892:1224 933:1348, 1349 934:1354, 1355 1636:2094 b				
<b>Violet Flame • HEART PRESENCE</b>					1996 Apr: 10
<b>Violet Flame • HEART, VIOLET FLAME</b>	611:725 1147:1631 e, f, k-m 1168:1638 a, c, e 1263:1723 1362:1883 e 1375:1889 f 1671:2099 g, h	52:38			1942 Jun: p.20 1982 Mar: 10 1982 Sep: 7 1983 Feb: 14 1991 Jan: 3 1991 Apr: 9, 10, 13 1992 Mar: 11 1992 May: 1, 5 1994 Jun: 4 1996 Nov: 23
<b>Violet Flame • HEAVEN ON EARTH</b>					1985 Aug: 1
<b>Violet Flame • HERCULES, ELOHIM</b>	88:208 256:363 509:564 990:1473 1236:1708 b				1949 Dec: 21
<b>Violet Flame • HIGHER MENTAL BODY</b>	104:245 256:363, 364 405:471 422:490 714:876, 877 816:1088 1135:1624 d 1147:1631 c		63:142		

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1172:1639 c 1619:2091 c, i (note) 1864:2292 h, j				
<b>Violet Flame • HIGHWAYS</b>					1998 Mar: 16 2001 Feb: 6
<b>Violet Flame • HOMES</b>	38:104 1033:1502 b (note) 1132:1623 f 1869:2293 e				
<b>Violet Flame • HONOR FLAME</b>	1393:1897 b				
<b>Violet Flame • HOPE</b>					2001 Feb: 15
<b>Violet Flame • HORDES OF DARKNESS</b>	772:990 821:1102 1225:1693				
<b>Violet Flame • HORDES OF EVIL</b>	1165:1637 g 1264:1726				
<b>Violet Flame • HUMAN</b>	707:854 714:876, 878 1058:1547 1264:1726 1296:1785 1881:2296 g-i, k 1894:2301 f	42:31 157:147 161:164	39:82	24: no#	1982 Nov: 11 1991 May: 5 1992 May: 4
<b>Violet Flame • HYPNOTIC</b>	965:1436 1225:1693	157:147			1981 May: 4 1989 Jun: 1-3
<b>Violet Flame • "I AM" ACTIVITY</b>	974:1454				1988 Jul: 6
<b>Violet Flame • "I AM" STUDENTS</b>	1348:1875 f				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • ILLUMINATION/ILLUMINING</b>					
	1135:1624 d, e				1998 May: 9
	1147:1631 d (note)				
	1168:1638				
	1179:1642 c, m				
	1270:1738				
	1343:1874 p				
<b>Violet Flame • IN GOD WE TRUST</b>					
			92:16		
<b>Violet Flame • INCAPACITATE</b>					
					1978 Jul: 21
<b>Violet Flame • INDIVIDUALS</b>					
	1165:1637 e				
	1168:1638 b				
	1263:1725				
	1270:1738				
	1597:2086 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • INNER ESSENCE</b>					
	974:1454				1998 Mar: 12-14
	1553:1996				
	1572:2034				
	1574:2039				
	1579:2049				
	1581:2054				
	1587:2062-2070				
	1591:2072				
	1592:2075-2079				
	1629:2093 e				
	1714:2110 f				
	1788:2209				
	1791:2210				
	1814:2236				
	1832:2259				
	1864:2292 f-j				
<b>Violet Flame • INSANITY</b>					
	1476:1950				
<b>Violet Flame • INTENSITY</b>					
	88:208				
	608:720				
	707:854, 855				
	1158:1634				
	1168:1638 b, j				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1348:1875 c 1350:1876 b 1815:2237				
<b>Violet Flame • IRRITATION</b>			5:4		
<b>Violet Flame • JEALOUSY</b>	405:471 672:791 676:799				
<b>Violet Flame • JESUS, BELOVED</b>	568:644 802:1045 1088:1597 1165:1637 1199:1649 1463:1924 1466:1928 1671:2099 (notes)				
<b>Violet Flame • JOINTS</b>	104:245				
<b>Violet Flame • JOURNEY</b>	725:912				
<b>Violet Flame • JOY</b>	870:1197				See also HAPPINESS
<b>Violet Flame • JUSTICE</b>					See DIVINE JUSTICE
<b>Violet Flame • KNIGHT COMMANDER</b>	103:244 417:484 1135:1624 d-g		92:16		
<b>Violet Flame • KUTHUMI, BELOVED</b>	1361:1883				
<b>Violet Flame • LABOR AND CAPITAL</b>	1581:2054				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • LAND (COUNTRY)</b>	611:725 686:818 772:990 1040:1506, 1508 1262:1721 1283:1762 1286:1769 1331:1855 1471:1940 1573:2035 1588:2064 1761:2156 1771:2178 1777:2190 1778:2192 1780:2195 1788:2209 1791:2210-2215 1847:2280 1869:2293 i, k 1890:2300 b				
	See also NATION				
<b>Violet Flame • LANTO, BELOVED</b>	1695:2104 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • LAW</b>	1593:2077				
<b>Violet Flame • LAW OF FORGIVENESS</b>	See FORGIVENESS				
<b>Violet Flame • LAW OF OUR LAND</b>	528:598				
<b>Violet Flame • LEGAL</b>	528:598 895:1229 a 1261:1720 1593:2077				1990 Feb: 1
<b>Violet Flame • LEGIONS OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>	612:726 614:730 656:772 1040:1506			114:12 189:86	1982 Jun: 6 1982 Jul: 2 1988 May: 7 1991 Aug: 11

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1158:1634				1992 May: 1
	1165:1637 k				1994 Jan: 2, 4
	1260:1719				1994 Jun: 1, 5
	1267:1734				1998 Mar: 18
	1504:1977 f				1998 Jun: 2
	1573:2036				
	1671:2099 e, h-j, m				
	1761:2156				
	1796:2215				
	1864:2292 n				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • LIES</b>					
	675:796				
	679:803				
	737:936				
	1777:2190				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • LIGHT</b>					
	419:487				
	422:490				
	430:499				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • LIGHT'S EXPANSION</b>					
	1865:2292 h				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • LIMITATIONS</b>					
	405:471				1949 Dec: 15, 19-21
	1119:1617 b				
	1465:1926				
	1578:2048				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • LIQUID LIGHT</b>					
	104:245				
	453:534				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • LIQUOR BEAST</b>					
	681:808				
	682:809				
	683:811				
	1132:1623 c				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • LIVER</b>					
	368:425				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • LOTUS, THOUSAND-PETALED</b>					
	76:170				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE</b>					
	870:1197				1950 Feb: 11 (note), 20
	1120:1618				1978 Jul: 23
	1142:1628				1983 Feb: 16
	1165:1637 d-i, l, m				1985 Aug: 1, 5
	1168:1638 e, g, l,				1989 Nov: 12
	1490:1972 j				1990 Nov: 23
	1597:2086 f, g				1991 Apr: 13
	1671:2099 d				1994 Jun: 9 1995 Mar: 16
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE OF THE VIOLET FLAME</b>					
	932:1347				1947 Nov: 8
	1165:1637 d, e, h, j, m				1949 Dec: 20, 21 1974 Jan: 11 1987 Jul: 5, 8 1991 Apr: 9, 11
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE TO THE VIOLET FLAME</b>					
	870:1197				1950 May: 4
	1036:1504 c				1993 Oct: 4
	1158:1634 b, c				1998 Jun: 6
	1165:1637 b				
	1185:1644 a, h				
	1255:1716 b				
	1263:1723				
	1597:2086 a				
	1619:2091 i				
	1636:2094 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE, FIERY</b>					
	1288:1773				
	1767:2169				
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE, FORGIVENESS, AND MERCY</b>					
	1619:2091 f-i				1949 Dec: 20
	1622:2099 i				1990 Jan: 11 1990 Feb: 10 1990 Jun: 8
	See FORGIVENESS, AND MERCY				
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE, VIOLET FLAME</b>					
	707:854, 855				1978 Jul: 23
	1231:1705				
	1881:2296 i				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE, WISDOM, AND POWER</b>	870:1197				
<b>Violet Flame • LOVE STAR, SECRET</b>	1579:2050			114:12	
<b>Violet Flame • LOVED ONES</b>	38:104 676:798 679:804 725:912 1362:1883 c 1798:2216 1815:2237 1864:2292 l				1994 Jan: 5
<b>Violet Flame • LUMINOUS PRESENCE</b>	1199:1649				
<b>Violet Flame • MAHA CHOHAN, LORD</b>	104:246 807:1061 1132:1623				
<b>Violet Flame • MANIFESTATION</b>	20:64 933:1351 1080:1591 (note) 1120:1618 c 1636:2094 b 1714:2110 f				
<b>Violet Flame • MANIFESTATIONS</b>	1147:1631 l 1165:1637 i 1179:1642 1200:1651 1262:1721  1299:1790 1714:2110 f (note) 1796:2215				1992 Mar: 9 1994 Jun: 12-16 1996 Jul: 1 1996 Nov: 10 1998 Apr: 15, 18, 20-22
<b>Violet Flame • MANKIND</b>	920:1302 1457:1922 j 1865:2292 m				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • MANTLE</b>	1036:1504 c 1343:1874 f, g 1350:1876 c 1378:1890 d 1490:1972 j 1597:2086 f 1671:2099 (note)			1978 Sep: 30	
<b>Violet Flame • MARCH, "I AM" THE COSMIC MARCH OF THE VIOLET FLAME!</b>					1991 Jun: p.3
<b>Violet Flame • MASS LAYER</b>					1996 Sep: 3
<b>Violet Flame • MASTER</b>	259:366 934:1353 1367:1885 a 1671:2099 h 1864:2292 j, m, n				
<b>Violet Flame • MASTERY</b>	610:724 1119:1617 (note) 1120:1618 k 1259:1717 1597:2086 f 1681:2100 (note) 1798:2216 1888:2299 a, b				1949 Nov: 2 1949 Dec: 15-17, 29 1950 Apr: 58 1979 Jan: 10 1985 Aug: 1, 4, 5 1987 Feb: 4 1990 Jan: 7 1991 Apr: 3, 6 1993 Jun: 9 1997 Jan: 2 1998 Jan: 9 1998 Feb: 1
<b>Violet Flame • MEAT</b>				114:12	
<b>Violet Flame • MEDIA</b>					1982 Sep: 12 1989 Jun: 1
<b>Violet Flame • MEDICAL</b>	678:801, 802				
<b>Violet Flame • MEMORY</b>					1992 Sep: 5

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MENTAL AND FEELING WORLD</b> 1275:1749				1986 Jun: 3
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MERCY</b>				1949 Dec: 20 1996 Apr: 8 1998 Jul: 19, 20 1998 Nov: 11
See FORGIVENESS AND MERCY; LOVE, FORGIVENESS AND MERCY					
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MESSENGER, VIOLET FLAME</b> 1036:1504 c				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>META, BELOVED</b> 566:643 802:1045				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"</b> 1255:1716 b				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MINDS AND FEELING</b> 1590:2068				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MIRACLE FLAMES</b> 1714:2110 d				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MIRACLE MANTLE</b> 1597:2086 f				1949 Dec: 29 1950 Apr: 55 1985 Aug: 1, 5
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MIRACLES</b> 146:300 d 1200:1651 1262:1721				1947 Nov: 5, 7, 9, 10 1990 Jul: 2 1990 Aug: 3 1992 Feb: 10, 14 1998 Apr: p.3 1998 Apr: 16, 18, 20-22 1998 Nov: 9, 10, 12
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MISTAKES</b> 1465:1926 1466:1928		61:137		
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>MOMENTUM</b> 933:1350				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • MONEY BEAST</b>	688:822				
<b>Violet Flame • MONEY, CHARGING</b>	7:34 88:208				
<b>Violet Flame • MORYA, BELOVED</b>	1359:1882 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • MUSIC</b>	612:726 902:1241 1571:2030			155:55	1987 Aug: 3, 5, 6, 22-24 1992 Sep: 10 1993 Jun: 6 2000 Dec: 8 2001 Aug: 2, 10
<b>Violet Flame • NADA, LADY MASTER</b>	1636:2094 1881:2296				
<b>Violet Flame • NATION</b>	610:723 772:990 807:1061 933:1350 1165:1637 j 1168:1638 b 1185:1644 b 1262:1721 1362:1883 e 1629:2093 e 1671:2099 e, g, i (note) 1864:2292 k 1890:2300 c	150:118			1952 Feb: 10 1977 Jan: 2 1977 Mar: 9 1982 Jun: 3, 6 1983 Feb: 15 1985 Sep: 28 1985 Nov: 17 1987 Jan: 14 1987 Aug: 7 1989 Jun: 3 1990 May: 17, 24 1991 Mar: 2 1992 Mar: 11 1992 May: 3 1992 Oct: 7 1992 Dec: 1 1997 Jun: 10, 11 1998 Feb: 3 2001 Oct: 2, 3, 5, 9-11
See also LAND					
<b>Violet Flame • NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	656:772 963:1432 1588:2066				1996 Sep: 2 1997 Jul: 3, 7

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • NATURE</b>					
	See Powers of Nature				
<b>Violet Flame • NEPTUNE, MIGHTY</b>					
	416:483				
<b>Violet Flame • NEW LIFE</b>					1996 Nov: 22
<b>Violet Flame • NOTES/VISUALIZATIONS</b>					
	816:1088				
	1112:1613				
	1119:1617				
	1132:1623				
	1147:1631				
	1158:1634				
	1179:1642				
	1191:1647 d				
	1350:1876				
	1362:1883 e				
	1378:1890				
	1457:1922				
	1504:1977				
	1597:2086				
	1625:2092				
	1657:2097				
	1671:2099				
	1702:2106				
	1714:2110				
<b>Violet Flame • OBEDIENCE</b>					
	682:809, 810				1949 Dec: 32
	683:812				1950 Mar: 1
	684:815				1950 Nov: 30
	1147:1631 d, g-i				1985 Aug: 6
	1343:1874 c				1990 Apr: 45
	1798:2216				1990 Nov: 30
	1864:2292 k				1991 Apr: 5
<b>Violet Flame • ONE MIGHTY STROKE</b>					
	1780:2195				1974 Jan: 4, 7-10
	1832:2259				1983 Feb: 15
					1992 May: p.38
					1996 Nov: 13-16, 18
					1996 Nov: 21, 22
					1997 Jun: 6, 8, 9

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • ORDER, DIVINE</b>	933:1351 1350:1876 c 1474:1945		60:133		1996 Apr: 1
<b>Violet Flame • ORION, ELOHIM</b>	1676:2099 h (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • OROMASIS, BELOVED</b>	1026:1498 1421:1908 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • OVERCOMING OBSTACLES</b>					1992 May: 6, 7 1993 Jun: 9
<b>Violet Flame • PAST</b>	1518:1981 c				2001 Oct: 8
<b>Violet Flame • PATHWAY</b>	611:725 679:804 725:912 999:1480 d 1036:1504 c 1421:1908 (note) 1490:1972 j 1681:2100 i				1986 Aug: 8 1994 Jan: 8
<b>Violet Flame • PEACE</b>	257:364 1147:1631 d, g-i 1165:1637 f, k 1168:1638 1553:1996 1557:2024 1579:2049 1587:2062, 2064 1657:2097 1798:2216 1864:2292 g-i				1950 Apr: 57 1984 Nov: 7, 9-16 1989 Jun: 8 1990 Feb: 26 1994 Apr: 6
<b>Violet Flame • PEACE-COMPELLING CHRIST</b>	1571:2030				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREEES	GEM DECREEES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • PERFECTION</b>					
	7:35				1949 Dec: 21
	254:361				1950 Apr: 45
	416:483				
	585:664				
	609:721				
	612:726				
	671:788				
	920:1302				
	933:1348				
	1135:1624 f				
	1147:1631 h				
	1231:1705				
	1236:1708 b				
	1252:1715 e				
	1378:1890 a				
	1464:1925				
	1598:2086 b				
	1657:2097 d				
	1714:2110 d				
	1636:2094 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • PERSECUTION</b>					
	1260:1719				1990 Jul: 3 1998 Jun: 2
<b>Violet Flame • PERSONAL DECREEES</b>					
	9:35				1943 Jul: 17
	38:144				1945 Jan: 5, 6
	66:167				1989 Nov: 13
	103:244				1949 Sep: 44
	106:249 a				1952 Feb: p.4
	145:300				1972 Oct: 13
	368:425				1978 Feb: 15
	389:448				1981 Jan: 8
	405:471				1981 May: 11
	417:484				1982 Apr: 3
	419:487				1985 Aug: 3, 4
	422:490				1989 Nov: 12, 13, 15 1995 Mar: 12, 16, 17, 20 1998 Sep: p.3 2001 Jan: 14 2001 Feb: 2, 3 2001 Oct: 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • PERSONAL ROTE DECREES</b>					1942 Jun: p.26 1943 Jun: p.36 1943 Jul: 1 1944 Feb: p.43 1944 Mar: p.41 1945 Jan: 4-6, 7, 50 1945 Sep: 1 1947 Nov: 10 1949 Jan: 2, 4-6 1978 Feb: 15
<b>Violet Flame • PHYSICAL SUN</b>	974:1454				
<b>Violet Flame • PICTURES</b>	1594:2079 1760:2155	162:171			
<b>Violet Flame • PILLAR</b>	1518:1981 c			184:81 189:86	
<b>Violet Flame • PLANTS</b>	1132:1623 b 1378:1890 a				
<b>Violet Flame • POLARIS, BELOVED</b>	816:1088 (note) 1403:1902 h				
<b>Violet Flame • POLE TO POLE</b>	1041:1508				
<b>Violet Flame • POLITICAL</b>	682:810, 812 895:1229 1573:2035				
<b>Violet Flame • POSITIONS OF TRUST</b>	1868:2293 i, k				
<b>Violet Flame • POWER/POWERS</b>	933:1350 1119:1617 c				1947 Nov: 1, 10 1982 Jun: 3, 5

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1259:1717-1719 1702:2106				1984 Nov: 10 1997 Jan: 12 1997 Jul: 2, 10, 12 1998 Mar: 17 1998 Jul: 1-4, 7, 8
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • POWER FLAME</b>					
	1553:1996 1567:2024, 2025 1575:2041 1581:2054 1657:2097 (note) 1681:2100 a-k				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • POWER, FORCE, AND ACTION</b>					
					1997 Jul: 1, 2, 7, 10
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • POWER SUN</b>					
	1681:2100				1976 Aug: 8
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • POWER, VIOLET FLAME</b>					
	672:791 675:797-799 678:802 680:805 686:816 688:822 694:834 870:1197 1262:1721				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • POWERHOUSE</b>					
	1120:1618 g, h 1591:2071				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • POWERS OF NATURE</b>					
	781:1005 808:1064, 1065 1041:1508 1088:1597d 1132:1623 a, g 1135:1624 1158:1634 (note) 1165:1637 a 1168:1638 m 1286:1769 1292:1780				1977 Jan: 14 1992 May: 2 1998 Mar: 15 1998 Nov: 13

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
	1309:1812 1559:2009 1590:2068				
<b>Violet Flame • PRESENCE, GREAT VIOLET FLAME PRESENCE</b>					1952 Feb: p.4 1985 Aug: 7
<b>Violet Flame • PRESENCE, FIERY</b>					1987 Jan: 14
<b>Violet Flame • PRESENCE OF</b>	1191:1647 e				
<b>Violet Flame • PRESIDENT</b>	684:814, 815				
<b>Violet Flame • PRESSURE, COSMIC</b>					1986 Jan: 16
<b>Violet Flame • PREVENTION</b>	612:727 674:795-797 679:804 782:1007 807:1061 1165:1637 b 1168:1638 d, e 1316:1827 1463:1924 1466:1928 1470:1937 e 1504:1977 e 1588:2065 1671:2099 i 1771:2178 1798:2216 1848:2282, 2283 1888:2299 a 1894:2301 b				1949 Dec: 19 1952 Sep: 7 1972 Jan: 4, 5 1972 Jul: 4, 5 1972 Oct: 15 1981 May: 10, 12 1985 Jul: 15 1985 Aug: 1, 5 1989 Dec: 2 1992 Mar: 8 1993 Mar: 5-7 1998 Jan: 12, 14, 15 1998 May: 5
<b>Violet Flame • PRIVILEGE</b>				61:137	
<b>Violet Flame • PROBLEMS</b>	405:472 816:1088 (note) 1165:1637 b				1986 Aug: 6 1988 Oct: 7 1999 Jan: 10-12

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1316:1827				
	1350:1876 a, b				
	1463:1924				
	1464:1926				
	1466:1928				
	1470:1937				
	1518:1981 c				
	1578:2048				
	1597:2086 a, d				
	1702:2106 b, e				

---

**Violet Flame • PROTECTION**

38:104	1949 Jan: 6
413:481	1977 Jan: 13
612:726	1992 Mar: 9
650:766	1996 Sep: 1
656:772	2001 Feb: 1-6, 12
671:788	2001 Jun: 7
673:793	
723:912	
870:1197	
873:1201	
892:1226	
1041:1507	
1142:1628 (note)	
1165:1637 j	
1168:1638 b, m	
1200:1651	
1252:1715 e	
1259:1717, 1718	
1262:1721	
1289:1774	
1299:1790	
1307:1807	
1343:1874 p	
1348:1875 f	
1367:1885 b	
1457:1922 j	
1490:1972	
1505:1977 d (note)	
1538:1986 f (note)	
1552:1994	
1619:2091 a, c, h-j	
1671:2099 e, g, h, k, n	
1681:2100 e, f	
1702:2106 b (note)	
1791:2210	
1869:2293 k	

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • PSYCHIC FORCES, PSYCHIC SUBSTANCE</b>					
	675:796	157:148, 149			1982 Sep: 14
	679:803	161:164			1996 Sep: 9
	1225:1693				
	1283:1763				
	1476:1950				
<b>Violet Flame • PURIFICATION</b>					
	608:720				1987 Aug: 7
	673:793				1997 Jul: 1, 2, 6
	676:798				1999 Feb: 14, 16, 17
	679:802, 805				1999 May: 17
	685:815, 816				
	694:834				
	1036:1504 c				
	1158:1634 a, b				
	1179:1642				
	1224:1691				
	1225:1693				
	1230:1701-1703				
	1263:1725				
	1267:1734, 1735				
	1269:1737				
	1275:1749				
	1283:1762, 1763				
	1286:1769-1771				
	1292:1780				
	1362:1883 e				
	1470:1936				
	1470:1940				
	1552:1994				
	1559:2009				
	1572:2034-2036				
	1574:2039, 2041				
	1579:2049				
	1581:2054				
	1588:2064-2067				
	1590:2069, 2070				
	1592:2075, 2076				
	1593:2078, 2079				
	1595:2083				
	1619:2091 h				
	1629:2093 e				
	1702:2106 b, c				
	1739:2122				
	1760:2155, 2156				
	1777:2190				
	1780:2195				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1788:2209				
	1798:2216				
	1843:2272				
	1864:2292 k				
	1894:2301 c				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame</b>	<b>• PURITY/PURIFY</b>				
	7:34		4:2		1972 Jan: 7
	106:249 a				1978 Jul: 21
	509:564				1978 Aug: 10, 12, 15
	585:664, 666				1986 Jun: 3
	674:795				1991 Mar: 2
	686:816				1992 Mar: 3
	782:1007				1997 Aug: 2
	870:1197 c				1998 Aug: 2
	920:1302				1998 Dec: 10
	1040:1506				1999 Jan: 10, 12-16
	1041:1507				1999 Mar: 1-3, 7
	1058:1547				1999 Apr: 5-14, 17, 18
	1132:1623 a, d, f				1999 Dec: 1
	1135:1624 d, e				2002 Jan: 7
	1158:1634 a				
	1165:1637 b, e-g, j, l, m				
	1168:1638 l				
	1179:1642 d				
	1191:1647 e				
	1195:1648				
	1206:1659				
	1225:1693				
	1252:1715 e				
	1262:1722				
	1275:1749				
	1282:1761				
	1287:1771				
	1320:1833				
	1343:1874 c				
	1350:1876 a-c				
	1421:1908 (note)				
	1474:1945				
	1591:2071, 2072				
	1619:2091 b				
	1625:2092 a (note)				
	1714:2110 e				
	1671:2099 n				
	1791:2110				
	1796:2250				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
	1865:2295 k 1869:2293 d, f				
<b>Violet Flame • QUALITIES (JOY, HEALTH, MUSIC, STRENGTH, SCHOOLS, TEMPLES, ET CETERA)</b>	419:487		76:170		1943 Jul: 1 1947 Nov: 10
<b>Violet Flame • RADIATION, DESTRUCTIVE</b>	1179:1642 i				
<b>Violet Flame • RADIO FALLOUT</b>	1504:1977 b (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • RAIN</b>	1312:1818 1331:1855				
<b>Violet Flame • RAISING PRESENCE/RAISING ACTIVITY</b>	1519:1982 c 1868:2293 h, j				
<b>Violet Flame • RAY-O-LIGHT, BELOVED</b>	1619:2091				
<b>Violet Flame • REALITY OF VIOLET FLAME</b>	1119:1617 e				
<b>Violet Flame • RECORDS, DESTRUCTIVE</b>	7:35 1619:2091 d, j	162:171			
<b>Violet Flame • RESENTMENT</b>	405:471 526:596		61:137		
<b>Violet Flame • RESERVOIR OF POWER</b>	1252:1715 e				
<b>Violet Flame • RESOURCES</b>	90:212 650:766 708:857 785:1011 800:1041 1041:1507 1292:1780				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREEES	GEM DECREEES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1471:1940 1581:2054 1739:2122 1789:2209				
<b>Violet Flame • RESPONSIBILITY</b>	1869:2293 f				
<b>Violet Flame • RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE</b>					1945 Jan: 10-12 1950 Jan: 3 1972 Jul: 3 1987 Aug: 3 1990 Jan: 13 1993 Jun: 11 1995 Apr: 9
<b>Violet Flame • RESURRECTION FLAME</b>					1985 Sep: 22, 28
<b>Violet Flame • REVOLUTION</b>	1739:2122 1791:2210 1796:2215 1847:2280				
<b>Violet Flame • RIOTS, GANG WARFARE, ARSON</b>					1996 Jul: 5
<b>Violet Flame • ROD OF POWER</b>	725:911 (note) 725:912, 913				
<b>Violet Flame • ROYAL TETON</b>	1695:2104 (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • RULER OF THE SECRET PLANET</b>					1981 May: 12 1996 Apr: 10
<b>Violet Flame • RULER OF THE VIOLET PLANET</b>	707:853 932:1346 1120:1618 1185:1644 1252:1715 e 1378:1890 1504:1977 1714:2110				1998 Jan: 1, 3, 7, 8 1998 Feb: 1 1998 Mar: 12-14 1998 Jul: 10 1998 Nov: 11-13

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • SACRED FIRE</b>	1421:1908 a (note) 1579:2049 1590:2068				
<b>Violet Flame • SAFETY</b>	671:788				
<b>Violet Flame • SAINT GERMAIN, BELOVED</b>	146:300 d 413:481 453:534 504:556 509:564 1179:1642 m 1457:1992 j 1481:1959 1504:1977 d 1591:2071 1597:2086 f, g 1671:2099 1681:2100 1844:2275 1869:2293 e		76:170 92:16		1986 Nov: 13 1989 Jun: 8 1998 Nov: p.3
<b>Violet Flame • SAINT GERMAIN FOUNDATION</b>	694:834 1224:1690 1261:1720				1949 Dec: 32, 33 1977 Jan: 17, 18 1985 Jul: 13 1990 Aug: 3 1993 Sep: 11 1995 Apr: 1 1997 Dec: 6
<b>Violet Flame • SANAT KUMARA, BELOVED</b>	66:170 88:208				1992 Mar: 16
<b>Violet Flame • SANCTUARIES, TEMPLES</b>	1798:2216				1990 Aug: 3
<b>Violet Flame • SAVIOR</b>	1789:2209				
<b>Violet Flame • SCHOOLS</b>	1798:2216				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • SELF-CONTROL</b>	1538:1986 f (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • SELFISHNESS</b>	88:208 259:366 416:483 504:556 688:822 526:596 1132:1623 f 1168:1638 e 1320:1834 1348:1875 c 1367:1885 (note)				1991 Mar: 2, 3
<b>Violet Flame • SENSITIVE TO THEE</b>				189:86	
<b>Violet Flame • SERVICE</b>	873:1201 1844:2275				1950 May: 4 1998 Oct: p.3
<b>Violet Flame • SEVENFOLD FLAME</b>	999:1480 d				
<b>Violet Flame • SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM</b>	440:516 585:664 990:1473 999:1480 d 1009:1488 e 1107:1609 c 1224:1690 1236:1708 b, e 1393:1897 b 1403:1902 h 1796:2215 1802:2220 1864:2292 j				1977 Jun: 4 1982 Jun: 5 1991 Mar: 6
<b>Violet Flame • SEX CREATIONS</b>	45:122				
<b>Violet Flame • SHALL NOT PASS</b>					1998 Jun: 1

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • SHASTA SPRINGS AND AMPHITHEATER</b>	694:834				1990 Aug: 3
<b>Violet Flame • SHOCK/SHOCK THE PEOPLE AWAKE</b>	1559:2009 1847:2280				1977 Jun: 4 1997 Jul: 1, 4-7
<b>Violet Flame • SIGHT</b>	368:425 419:487			184:81	
<b>Violet Flame • SILENCE</b>	1579:2050 1864:2292 f-l				1990 Feb: 25, 26
<b>Violet Flame • SILENCE, GREAT GREAT</b>					1976 Jun: 6 1979 Jan: 8 1999 Mar: 7
<b>Violet Flame • SILENCE, PEACE, PURITY</b>	1147:1631 g, h 1798:2216				1945 Jan: 12, 13, 16 1979 Jan: 11 1999 Mar: 2, 3, 7
<b>Violet Flame • SILENT WATCHER, BELOVED</b>	1864:2292				
<b>Violet Flame • SINISTER FORCE</b>	782:1007 1041:1507 1088:1597 d 1132:1623 f 1179:1642 f, m 1225:1693 1262:1722 1263:1725 1272:1743 1894:2301 c, f				
<b>Violet Flame • SLEEP</b>	66:170 405:471 422:490 1135:1624 d-g 1179:1642 k				1998 Mar: 18 1998 Jul: 4-6, 9

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • SPHERE</b>	816:1088, 1089 1120:1618 b, c, k 1350:1876 a				1990 Dec: 19
<b>Violet Flame • SPIN/SPINNING</b>	392:455 610:723				1945 Jan: 8, 9 1977 Mar: 9
<b>Violet Flame • SPINE</b>	368:425				
<b>Violet Flame • SPIRAL/SPIRAL BLUE FLAME</b>	490:550 k 974:1454 999:1480 d 1026:1498 (note)	157:149	39:82		
<b>Violet Flame • SPIRAL VIOLET BLUE FLAME</b>					1997 Jan: 14
<b>Violet Flame • STAND ASIDE</b>	1296:1785 1881:2296 g, h, k				
<b>Violet Flame • STAND, FACE, AND CONQUER</b>	1767:2169				1952 Aug: p.32 1998 May: 1
<b>Violet Flame • STILL/STILLNESS</b>	1165:1637 m				1992 May: 4
<b>Violet Flame • STRENGTH</b>	66:167 782:1007 870:1197 892:1226 1142:1628 (note) 1343:1874 c 1519:1982 e 1671:2099 j 1864:2292 h, m				1974 Jan: 11
<b>Violet Flame • STRENGTH OF THE LIGHT</b>	1519:1982 d 1671:2099 e 1832:2259				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame • STRIKE</b>	1575:2041				
<b>Violet Flame • STRUGGLE</b>	1147:1631 d 1172:1639 d 1316:1827 1465:1926 1578:2047, 2048 1597:2086 g 1702:2106 b		61:137		
<b>Violet Flame • SUBSTANCE, DISSOLVE</b>	14:50 104:245				
<b>Violet Flame • SUGGESTIONS</b>	7:34 675:797 679:803 1168:1638 d			189:86	
<b>Violet Flame • SUN PRESENCE</b>	1120:1618 g, h 1165:1637 a, f 1324:1842 1343:1874 p 1362:1883 c-e 1457:1922 j 1463:1924 1476:1950 1490:1972 j 1504:1977 b, e (note) 1538:1986 f (note) 1553:1996 1567:2024 1571:2030 1581:2054 1597:2086 a, d (note) 1619:2091 f 1636:2094 b 1681:2100 a-k 1777:2190 1778:2192 1780:2195 1789:2209 1791:2210 1796:2215 1814:2236				1990 Jan: 13 1996 Jan: 13, 14 1999 Feb: 9

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • SUN, VIOLET</b>	1168:1638 o 1343:1874 i 1457:1992 f 1518:1981 c 1597:2086 b, c, f				1950 Dec: 7
<b>Violet Flame • SUPPLY</b>	7:34 90:212 256:363, 364 419:487 671:788 704:850 870:1197 d 902:1241 1132:1623 d 1165:1637 d 1168:1638 b 1259:1717 1362:1883 c 1588:2065		92:16		1947 Nov: p.37, 4 1949 Jun: 21 1989 Nov: 29 1992 Jan: 19, 20 1992 Nov: 9 1996:Jul: 15 1997 Jul: 12, 13 1998 May: 6
<b>Violet Flame • SUPPLY FOR SERVICE</b>					1992 Nov: 9
<b>Violet Flame • SURYA, BELOVED</b>	1657:2097 d (note)				
<b>Violet Flame • SUSTAIN</b>	1165:1637 d				
<b>Violet Flame • SWEEP</b>	7:34 526:596 1040:1506 1058:1547 1206:1659 1263:1724 1268:1735 1307:1807 1343:1874 i 1579:2050 1592:2075 1739:2122 1777:2190 1815:2237 1847:2280				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>SWEEP THE VIOLET FLAME</b>				
	193:331				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>SWORD OF BLUE FLAME</b>				
	965:1436				
	974:1454				
	999:1480 d				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TAX DEPARTMENT/TAX BEAST</b>				
	1224:1690				1982 Sep: 13
	1261:1720				1998 Jun: 3
	1767:2169				2003 Oct: 9
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TAX EXEMPTION</b>				
	974:1454				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TEACH ME</b>				
					1997 Jan: 1
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TEETH</b>				
	389:448				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TEMPLE OF THE MOST HIGH</b>				
	1255:1716 b				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TEMPLE, VIOLET FLAME</b>				
	435:507				1950 Feb: 30 (note)
	509:564				1991 Aug: 11
	612:726				1998 Nov: 2, 9, 14
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TENOR, GLORIOUS</b>				
				155:55	
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TEN THOUSAND YEARS</b>				
	808:1065				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>THIRD EPISODE</b>				
	1847:2280				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>THOUGHTS</b>				
	422:490		62:139		
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>THREEFOLD ACTION</b>				
	608:720				
<b>Violet Flame</b>	• <b>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>				
	1588:2065				1991 Jun: 18
					2001 Jun: 7

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREEES	GEM DECREEES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • TREASON</b>	842:1162 895:1229 1780:2195				1991 Jan: 4
<b>Violet Flame • TRUTH, REVEAL</b>					1950 Apr: 57 1991 Apr: p.32, 7 1998 Jul: 10 1998 Dec: 13
<b>Violet Flame • TURMOIL</b>	1168:1638 b, e 1350:1876 (note) 1636:2094 b				
<b>Violet Flame • TYRANNY</b>	1739:2122				
<b>Violet Flame • UNCERTAINTY</b>	714:876 1172:1639 d				
<b>Violet Flame • UNFED FLAME</b>	7:34 259:366 422:489 974:1454 990:1473 d 1009:1488 e 1031:1500 c 1107:1609 c 1236:1708 b 1296:1785 1350:1876 c 1362:1883 c 1393:1897 b 1403:1902 h 1421:1908 a (note) 1518:1981 c 1625:2092 (note) 1881:2296 h		5:4		1998 Nov: 11
<b>Violet Flame • UTILITIES</b>	1588:2065				
<b>Violet Flame • VEILS</b>	1457:1922				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • VENUS</b>	1288:1773 1780:2195				
<b>Violet Flame • VERMIN</b>	1132:1623 e				
<b>Violet Flame • VESTA, BELOVED</b>	1393:1897				
<b>Violet Flame • VICE BEAST</b>	682:809				
See also DOPE/DRUGS; GAMBLING; LIQUOR BEAST					
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORIOUS</b>	1552:1994				1993 Jun: 8, 11-13 1999 Apr: 5 2001 Oct: 7
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORY</b>	106:249 a 737:936 891:1225 892:1226 d 1147:1631 1165:1637 j 1172:1639 d, m 1179:1642 a, b  1348:1875 f  1350:1876 a 1571:2030 1796:2215 1844:2275 1855:2289		92:16		1945 Jan: 11 1947 Nov: 2, 3 1974 Jan: 2, 13 1975 Aug: 14 1977 Jun: 17 1985 Jul: 5 1990 Aug: p.3 1997 Jul: 1, 2, 7, 10, 12 1999 Apr: 1, 2, 4-5, 7-9 2001 Jun: 12 d
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORY, BELOVED MIGHTY</b>	999:1480 d				1996 Apr: 8, 9
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORY, VIOLET FLAME</b>	568:644 611:725 682:809 870:1197 b 892:1225, 1226 d 1147:1631 1168:1638 d		92:16		1949 Jan: 1, 5 1978 Aug: 12 1992 Sep: 1 1994 Jun: 2, 5 1997 Jan: 5, 6 1998 Jan: 18 1998 May: p.3

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1198:1649				1998 Aug: p.3
	1259:1717				1999 Apr: 2, 7-9
	1261:1720				
	1267:1734				
	1552:1994				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORY'S SPHERE</b>					1995 Mar: 20
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • VICTORY'S VICTORY MANIFEST</b>					
	1288:1773				1945 Jan: 11
	1320:1834				1947 Nov: 2, 3
	1466:1928				1949 Jan: 1, 5
	1559:2009				1949 Dec: 7
	1571:2031				1974 Jan: 2, 12, 13
	1573:2035, 2036				1975 Aug: 14
	1574:2039, 2041				1977 Jun: 17
	1579:2049				1978 Aug: 12
	1581:2054				1979 Jan: 8
	1588:2064				1981 Jan: 2
	1589:2066-2070				1985 Jul: 5
	1761:2154, 2156				1990 Aug: p.3
	1771:2178				1992 Sep: 1
	1814:2236				1993 Jun: 8, 9
	1843:2272				1994 Jun: 2, 5
	1864:2292 1				1996 Apr: 8
					1997 Jan: 5
					1997 Jul: 1, 2, 12
					1998 Jan: 18
					1998 May: p.3
					1998 Aug: p.3
					1999 Apr: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7-9
					2001 Jun: 12 d
					2001 Oct: 7
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLENCE</b>					
	1269:1737				1994 Jan: 4
	1272:1743				1996 Jul: 5
	1791:2210				
	1796:2215				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLET FLAMING CHRIST</b>					
	1470:1937				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLET LIGHTNING/BLUE LIGHTNING</b>					
	1272:1743			44: no#	1986 Jun: 2

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
<b>Violet Flame • VIOLET PLANET</b>					
	707:853-855				1945 Jan: 16
	708:856-858				1949 Jun: 3
	782:1007				1949 Nov: 7
	808:1064-1067				1995 Mar: 17
	932:1346, 1348				1997 Jul: 11
	934:1352-1355				1998 Jul: 8
	1120:1618				1998 Nov: 13-18
	1185:1644 d, f, g				
	1231:1705				
	1252:1715 e				
	1378:1890 a				
	1504:1977				
	1573:2035				
	1579:2050				
	1581:2054				
	1587:2062, 2063				
	1588:2065				
	1589:2067				
	1590:2068, 2069				
	1591:2072				
	1592:2075-2079				
	1671:2099 i (note)				
	1714:2110 d, f				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • VISIBLE/VISIBILITY</b>					
	707:855				1997 Jun: 11
	1179:1642 e				1998 Apr: 19
	1367:1885 a				
	1636:2094 k				
	1890:2300 e				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • VISIBLE, TANGIBLE PRESENCE</b>					
	1457:1922 (note)				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • VOICE</b>					
	509:564			155:55	
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • WAR</b>					
	688:822				1991 Mar: 2, 3
	842:1163				1991 Aug: 10
	862:1188				1992 May: 1
	895:1229				1993 May: 1
	1088:1597 b				
	1264:1726				
	1316:1826				

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1559:2009 1579:2050 1587:2063 1589:2066 1739:2122 1778:2198 1791:2210 1796:2215 1847:2280				
<b>Violet Flame • WASTE</b>	1292:1780				
<b>Violet Flame • WATER</b>	1041:1508 1286:1769 1471:1940 1559:2009 1589:2067				
<b>Violet Flame • WAY, VIOLET FLAME</b>					1998 Jul: 5, 6, 9
<b>Violet Flame • WEALTH</b>	704:850 870:1197				
<b>Violet Flame • WEST COAST</b>					1996 Nov: 13, 18, 20, 25 1997 Jun: 6
<b>Violet Flame • WHITE FIRE SUBSTANCE</b>	585:664				
<b>Violet Flame • WHITE HOUSE</b>					1989 Jun: 4 1993 May: 4, 5
<b>Violet Flame • WISDOM</b>	1107:1609 c				
<b>Violet Flame • WORLD</b>	650:766 782:1007 821:1103		92:16		1997 Jan: 3

TOPIC	LOOSE-LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE “I AM”
	892:1226				
	933:1351, 1355				
	964:1436				
	1165:1637 m, 1638				
	1179:1642				
	1206:1659				
	1348:1875 f				
	1579:2050				
	1590:2068				
	1591:2070				
	1777:2190				
	1780:2195				
	1798:2216				
	1832:2259				
	1868:2293 d, f				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • WORLD OF VIOLET FLAME</b>					
	1120:1618 j		92:16		
	1165:1638				
	1185:1644 d, g				
	1191:1647 (note), d				
	1252:1715 e				
	1288:1773				
	1324:1842				
	1350:1876 a, b				
	1362:1883 d				
	1378:1890 b				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • WORLD, HEART OF THE</b>					
	1671:2099 e				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • WRONG</b>					
	526:596				1980 Jul: 6
	609:721				
	674:795				
	821:1102				
	1324:1842				
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • YEAR</b>					
			62:139		
<hr/>					
<b>Violet Flame • YOUNGER GENERATION</b>					
	680:805				1981 May: 4
	1224:1691				1987 Aug: 3, 5, 22-24
	1262:1722				1998 Jun: 5
	1283:1762				
	1287:1770				

TOPIC	LOOSE- LEAF	RHYTHMIC DECREES	GEM DECREES	VOLUME FIVE	THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"
	1572:2034				
	1593:2078				
	1595:2083				
	1681:2100				

---

**Violet Flame • YOUTH AND BEAUTY**

7:35

612:726

1597:2086 b (note)

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**PRINTED  
MATERIAL**



**“I AM”  
DECREES  
PART THREE**

ROTE DECREES

## VIOLET FLAME-PRINTED MATERIAL

# VIOLET FLAME DECREES

### PART THREE

#### "I AM" VIOLET FLAME ROTE DECREES

The following short, powerful Decrees, given to us by Beloved Mrs. G.W. Ballard,  
can be easily memorized. Rote Decrees are traditionally repeated.  
They can be given "on the form" (see Decree 70, page 296) if no repeated ending is given.

1  
"I AM" HERE! "I AM" THERE! "I AM" THE COSMIC VIOLET CONSUMING  
FLAME BLAZING EVERYWHERE!

2  
THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME IS THE FORGIVING MERCY OF LOVE'S  
IMMORTAL PURITY! (3)

3  
SWEEP, BLAZE, BOIL, DRIVE, SPIN, EXPLODE, AND COMPEL! the Violet Consuming  
Flame in Its Overwhelming Cosmic Power through \_\_\_\_\_ every hour!  
BURN OUT ALL THAT IS NOT OF THE LIGHT! (3) its cause, effect, record, and  
memory today and forever and MANIFEST NOW! (3)  
"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

4  
THE VIOLET FLAME OF A THOUSAND SUNS!  
*(alternate line)*

"I AM"!  
I Command!  
Is ours today!  
Through us forever hold sway!

5  
VIOLET FLAME FROM THE CENTRAL SUN! (3) in, through, and around all under  
this Radiation, this instant and forever descend!

Descend! Descend! Descend!  
Defend! Defend! Defend!  
Command! Command! Command!  
"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"!

Control! Control! Control!  
Take hold! Take hold! Take hold!  
Enfold! Enfold! Enfold!  
Our Victory! Victory hold!

Expand! Expand! Expand!  
 Our Freedom now demand!  
 In Thee we ever stand!  
 “I AM”! “I AM”! “I AM”! (3) Forevermore “I AM”  
 the only Presence acting!

6

“MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE,” BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN, AND BELOVED  
 COSMIC VIOLET FLAME!

Clear our \*brains and get it done!  
 Make us blazing like the Sun!  
 Perfect our ways and blast us Free!  
 And make us all Thy Victory!  
 “ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use: minds, bodies, worlds, homes, city, government, country (et cetera)*

7

I DEMAND OUR INVINCIBLE VIOLET FLAME FREEDOM FROM EVERYTHING  
 HUMAN FOREVER!

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

8

I DEMAND \*ALL THAT’S HUMAN BLASTED! (3)

*(alternate line)*

By the Violet Consuming Flame!  
 In God’s Almighty Name!  
 By such Violet Consuming Flame as none have seen!  
 And all under this Radiation kept God Safe! God Supplied! Tax Free and  
 Eternally God Clean!  
 “ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use: All DOUBT AND FEAR NOW BLASTED, ALL LIES NOW BLASTED (et cetera)*

9

“I AM” THE WORLD OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME THAT NEVER  
 ALLOWS HATE TO LIVE AGAIN IN MY BEING OR WORLD!

10

SILENCE! PEACE! AND OBEDIENCE! TO THE “MIGHTY I AM”! BY THE  
 POWER OF THE VIOLET FLAME HEART OF THE GREAT GREAT SILENCE! I  
 SO COMMAND IT!

11

“I AM” AWAKE, ALIVE, ALERT! “I AM” AWAKE, ALIGHT, ALERT! with the Fiery  
 Miracle Violet Consuming Flame of the Victorious Cosmic Christ! (3)

12

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

*(alternate line)*

Saint Germain's Great Violet Flame!

All His Freedom in God's Name!

His Perfection everywhere!

All His Miracles beyond compare!

13

I DEMAND THE ASCENDED MASTERS' VIOLET FLAME FEELING OF COMPLETE FREEDOM FROM ALL DOUBT AND FEAR! (3)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

14

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED VIOLET FLAME!

Make me remember You! Make me feel You! Make me see You! Blaze the Violet Consuming Flame through me intensely enough to give me the feeling of certainty at all times!

15

Violet Flame Expand! Violet Flame Expand! Violet Flame Expand! Expand! Expand! (3)

Violet Flame "I AM"! Violet Flame "I AM"! Violet Flame "I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"!

16

I LIVE IN THE VIOLET FLAME WORLD OF THE ASCENDED MASTERS' FEELING OF THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN MAGNET'S LOVE!

17

I DEMAND AND "I AM" ALL THE VIOLET FLAME \*VICTORY!

*(alternate line)*

For which we call!

That raises all!

That sets us Free!

That makes all see the Hand of my "Presence" answering me!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

*\*Also use: PURITY, OBEDIENCE, STRENGTH, HAPPINESS, ILLUMINATION (et cetera)*

18

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED VIOLET FLAME!

I love You! I love You! I love You! Come into me and love me Free!

19

"I AM" the Law of the Victorious Violet Consuming Flame's Immortal Freedom to the Earth!

20

"I AM" the Law of the Eternal Happiness of the Victorious Violet Consuming Flame; and wherever I go, It sings Eternal Happiness to Life!

21

“I AM” the Fiery Heart of the Violet Consuming Flame in Cosmic Action, which compels Perfection everywhere! (3)

22

\*HARMONY! (3) OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME OF A THOUSAND SUNS! (3) into the brains, bodies, and worlds of everyone in America and throughout the world descend!

Descend! Descend! Descend! (*see Decree 5*)

*\*Also use:* PURITY, ACTION, AUTHORITY, PROTECTION, HEALING, POWER, MIRACLES, VICTORY, STRENGTH, GLORY, WONDERS, SUPPLY, BLESSINGS (*et cetera*)

23

“BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE” AND GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

CHARGE me with the Violet Flame Love of Rest in Action, so I may never feel tired, weary, or exhausted again!

24

EXPAND! (3) THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME OF A THOUSAND SUNS THROUGH US!

Fire us awake! Blast us Free! and make us all Thy Victory!

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

25

\*FLOOD US WITH LOVE! VIOLET FLAME LOVE! COSMIC CHRIST LOVE!

*(alternate line)*

Of the “Mighty I AM”!  
By God’s Heart, Head, and Hand!  
The Cosmic Christ Way!  
That forever holds sway!

*\*Also use:*

- a. HEAL US BY LOVE! VIOLET FLAME LOVE! COSMIC CHRIST LOVE!
- b. SUPPLY US BY LOVE! VIOLET FLAME LOVE! COSMIC CHRIST LOVE!
- c. CONTROL THEM BY LOVE! VIOLET FLAME LOVE! COSMIC CHRIST LOVE!

26

COMPEL! (3) OUR INVINCIBLE FULL VIOLET FLAME VICTORY MANIFEST! (3) in, through, around, and to all under this Radiation, with a billion times more Power each instant of each day!

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

27

“BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE” AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

Charge me with the Ascended Masters’ Fiery Truth of all the Violet Flame can do for me!

28

“I AM” the Law of the Victorious Violet Consuming Flame, which frees all mankind quickly with Its Immortal Purity!

29

\*SWEEP THE VIOLET FLAME THROUGH \*\*ME! (3)  
(alternate line)

"Almighty I AM!"  
Give Thy Command!  
Increase It each hour!  
Love, Wisdom, and Power!

*\*Also use: BLAZE, BOIL, DRIVE, SPIN, EXPLODE, COMPEL, SURGE, LOVE, FLASH (et cetera)*

*\*\*Also use: US, THEM*

30

\*SWEEP THE VIOLET FLAME THROUGH \*\*THE YOUNGER GENERATION! (3)  
(alternate line)

"Almighty I AM!"  
As hard as You can!  
By all Beloved Saint Germain's Cosmic Power!  
And double It each hour! (3)

*\*Also use: BLAZE, BOIL, DRIVE, SPIN, EXPLODE, COMPEL, SURGE, LOVE, FLASH (et cetera)*

*\*\*Also use: US, THEM (et cetera)*

31

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"! Clothe me in Thy Violet Consuming Flame,  
and keep It sustained and expanding through me throughout the day!

32

"I AM" THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S \*FREEDOM!  
(alternate line)

For which we call!  
That raises all!  
That sets us Free!  
That makes all see the Hand of my "Presence" answering me!  
"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

*\*Also use for any quality.*

33

\*LEGIONS OF THE VIOLET FLAME! (3)  
(alternate line)

Descend! Descend! Descend!  
Defend! Defend! Defend!  
Command! Command! Command!  
"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! (3)

*\*Also use: ANGELS, MIRACLES, OCEANS*

34

\*ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME! (3)

(alternate line)

BLAZE! (3) through all under this Radiation!

BLAZE! (3) everywhere throughout our Nation!

BLAZE! (3) Blaze here! and cleanse us all!

BLAZE! (3) our Victory now! Fulfill this “I AM” Call!

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* DIAMOND-SHINING ANGELS, MIRACLES, PURITY, OCEANS, THE FORGIVING LOVE, COSMIC LOVE, COSMIC PURITY, COSMIC POWER

35

SWEEP THE VIOLET FLAME! (3) and CLEAN! (3)

All the hordes of evil \*out of this neighborhood! and everybody and everything within it! before it is too late!

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* out of this city, out of this Nation (*et cetera*)

36

“I AM” A POWER SUN! A POWER FLAME OF VIOLET FLAMING COSMIC CHRIST CONTROL! CONTROLLING ALL IN \_\_\_\_\_!

37

I DEMAND AND “I AM” THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN’S VIOLET FLAME MASTERY OVER ALL IN THIS WORLD!

38

IN THE NAME OF THE “BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE”!

I Demand the Violet Flame Manifest, visible to all! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

39

IN THE NAME OF THE “BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE” AND ALL THE ASCENDED HOST!

We Demand all Cosmic Violet Flame Manifestations, to fill \*this entire city at once! and

FLASH! FLASH! FLASH! Miracles of the Violet Consuming Flame! everywhere forever, before it is too late!

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* America, our cities, all in our National Defense (*et cetera*)

40

I DEMAND THE HEART POWER OF THE VIOLET PLANET, BE THE GOVERNMENT OF GOD’S LOVE TO THE EARTH FOREVER!

41

I DEMAND BELOVED MIGHTY SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAMING GREAT COMMAND!

Blaze through \*AMERICA! (3) and ANNIHILATE! (3) all evil everywhere forever!

*\*Also use: ALL IN CONGRESS, ALL IN OUR NATIONAL AND CIVIL DEFENSE, THE ATMOSPHERE OVER OUR LAND (et cetera)*

42

"I AM" BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAMING GREAT COMMAND!  
THAT STOPS ALL \*WAR RIGHT NOW BY LIGHT! (3)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

*\*Also use: HATE, STRIKES (et cetera)*

43

"I AM"! (3) AMERICA'S VIOLET FLAME FREEDOM! (3)

44

FORCE THE INNER ESSENCE FROM THE VIOLET PLANET! (3) through all \_\_\_\_\_ and

FORCE THE PURIFICATION! (3) that blasts them Free and keeps them Free! from all evil everywhere forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

45

I DEMAND THE MIRACLE LOVE OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME be made alive everywhere in our government! everywhere in the feelings of our people! everywhere in the atmosphere of Earth! everywhere we move! and forever hold Command!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

46

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE UNFED FLAME IN MY HEART! IN THE AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE ASCENDED HOST!

I say to everything of human creation inside of me: STAND ASIDE! GO INTO THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME! BE THOU NO MORE!

I Demand that Wave of Sacred Fire go on and on, and take all evil out of the Universe everywhere!

47

I DEMAND OUR FIERY LOVE TO THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME EXPAND! EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! a billion times more each instant of each day!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

48

COME! (3) ALL THE VIOLET FLAME POWER AND LOVE FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN! (3) and

FREE! (3) \*the elections! (3) from all hate and all the hordes of evil everywhere forever! (3) before it is too late! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* the Nation, our government, the younger generation, all Life (*et cetera*)

49

FILL! (3) \*all under this Radiation with the Inner Essence of the Violet Planet! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* America, the younger generation (*et cetera*)

50

FILL! \*America with the Violet Flame! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* minds, bodies, feelings, worlds, homes, our schools, our government, the younger generation (*et cetera*)

51

FREE! (3) \*America with the Violet Flame! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* the elections, the world (*et cetera*)

52

I DEMAND our Invincible Violet Flame Victory Manifest for all Beloved Saint Germain’s “I AM” Schools and all educational activities, everywhere forever! FORCE THIS MANIFEST NOW! (3)

53

I DEMAND AND “I AM” THE ASCENDED JESUS CHRIST VIOLET FLAME CONTROL of everybody and everything in America and the world! (3)

54

“I AM” THE ONE MIGHTY STROKE OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME that keeps America Free in Jesus Christ’s Name! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

55

“BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE” AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND our Invincible Violet Flame Victory Manifest for Beloved Saint Germain’s “I AM” Activity everywhere forever! FORCE THIS MANIFEST NOW! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

56

I DEMAND our Invincible Violet Flame Victory Manifest for everybody and everything in the Saint Germain Foundation, and all that affects It everywhere forever! FORCE THIS MANIFEST NOW! (3)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

57

MAKE \*US BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING!

(alternate line)

With the Wisdom of Saint Germain!  
 With all His Freedom in God's Name!  
 With His Great Light that makes all clear!  
 With His Visible Presence here!

\*Also use: THE ELECTIONS (et cetera)

58

SEAL! (3) \*all in America! (3) in a COSMIC SUN PRESENCE! (3) of the Violet Flaming Heart POWER! (3) and COSMIC CHRIST CONTROL! (3) everywhere forever! (3) a billion times more each instant of each day with lightning speed each instant of each hour!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

\*Also use: all under this Radiation, all our Symbols of Freedom, all in this world, the younger generation (et cetera)

59

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I DEMAND! (3) AMERICA ARISE AND BECOME THE HEART OF VIOLET FLAME FREEDOM TO THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH BECOMES A SUN OF ITS EVERLASTING PRESENCE IN THIS SYSTEM OF WORLDS!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

60

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

FLOOD Thy Violet Flame Love through all in this locality and FOREVER PREVENT! (3) \*all forest fires everywhere forever!

\*Also use: all drought, all floods, all tornadoes, all blight (et cetera)

61

"I AM" THE COSMIC LAW'S VICTORIOUS VIOLET FLAME CONTROL OF ALL THE POWERS OF NATURE AND ALL THE BEINGS OF THE ELEMENTS!

I Demand the Great Central Sun Magnet's Immortal Love and the Violet Consuming Flame's Expansion through them which frees them forever!

62

SWEEP THE VIOLET FLAME! (3) and CLEAN! (3) all the hordes of evil \*out of all business and banking activities! everywhere forever! before it is too late!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

\*Also use: out of all control of the money and wealth of our Land!

63

SWEEP THE VIOLET FLAME! (3) and FREE! (3) America’s \*economy! from all inflation and recession, from the money beast, and all human control! everywhere forever!

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* resources

64

LIMITLESS INVINCIBLE VIOLET FLAME \*SUPPLY OF THE LIGHT!

*(alternate line)*

“I AM”!

I Command!

Is ours today!

Through us forever hold sway!

*\*Also use:* HEALING, HEALTH, WEALTH *(et cetera)*

65

EXPAND OUR MONEY! EXPAND OUR WEALTH! EXPAND OUR VIOLET FLAME SUPPLY OF EVERY GOOD THING! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

66

I DEMAND AND “I AM” ALL THE COSMIC \*WEALTH OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME FOR WHICH WE CALL! (3)

“ALMIGHTY I AM”! (3)

*\*Also use:* HEALING, HEALTH

67

“BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE” AND ALL THE ASCENDED HOST!

I DEMAND whatever Violet Flame Purity and Violet Flame Power is necessary to make the impossible, possible!

68

“MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE”!

I DEMAND Cosmic Manifestations of the Violet Consuming Flame come forth, which bring the Ascension to the masses of the people; and wherever possible, without passing through the change called death!

69

DO THOU, O VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME! GLORIFY THOU ME WITH THINE OWN SELF! WITH THE GLORY AND BEAUTY OF THY FREEDOM, WHICH I HAD WITH THEE IN THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN BEFORE THE WORLD WAS!

70

"I AM" COME WITHIN THE HEART OF THE COSMIC VIOLET CONSUMING  
FLAME OF A THOUSAND SUNS, AND THERE "I AM" SEALED FOREVER!

*(alternate line)*

Almighty "I AM"! (3)

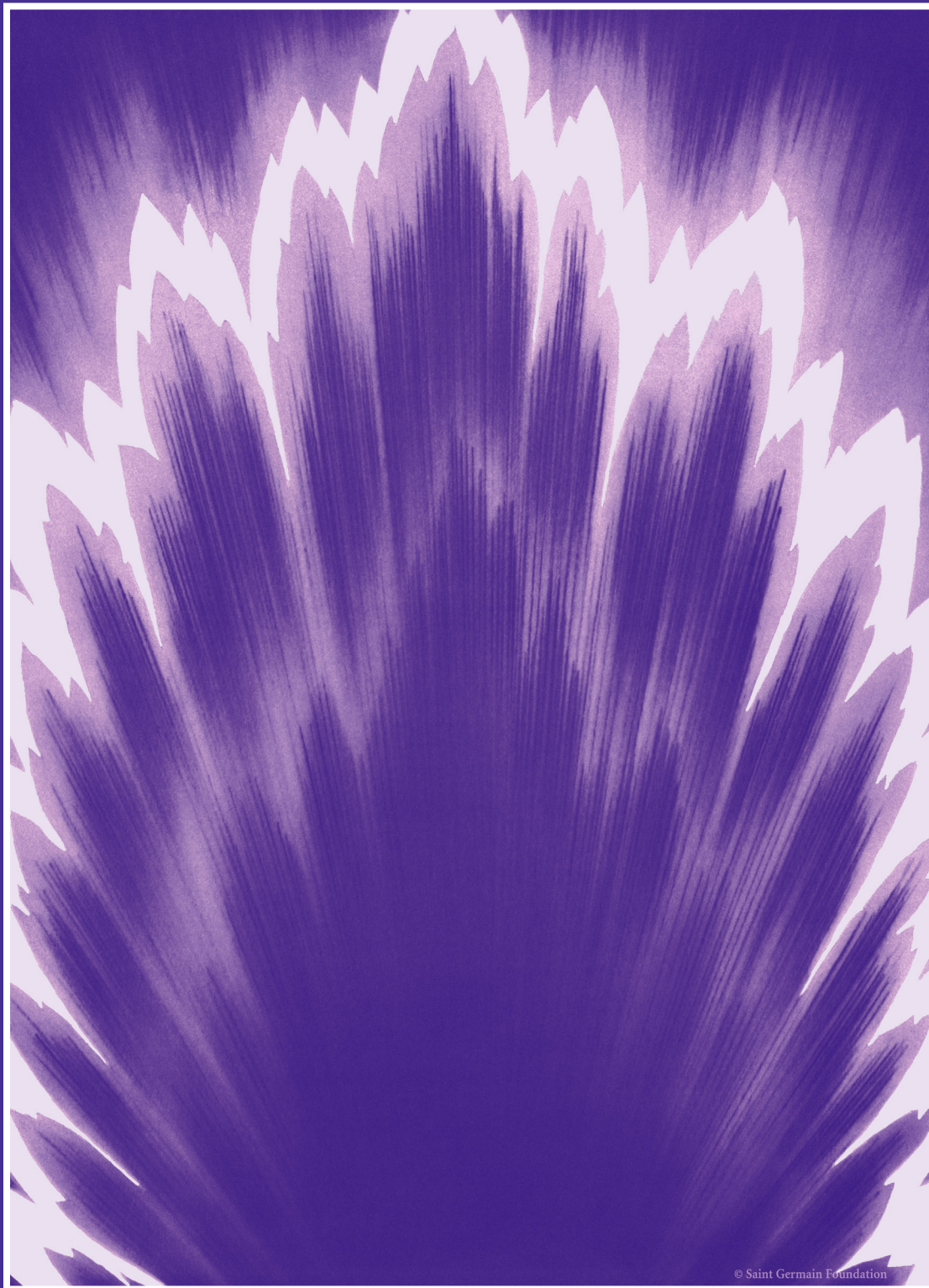
By God's Own Hand! (3)

By God's Love Ray! (3)

And do it today! do it to stay! do it God's way! Do it by God's  
Precipitating Ray, controlled and protected forever to stay! fulfilling the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan,  
the Ascended Masters' Way! in all we ever do or contact until all are Ascended and Free!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**PRINTED  
MATERIAL**



**“I AM”  
POEMS  
AND  
DECREES**

## VIOLET FLAME–PRINTED MATERIAL "I AM" POEMS AND DECREES

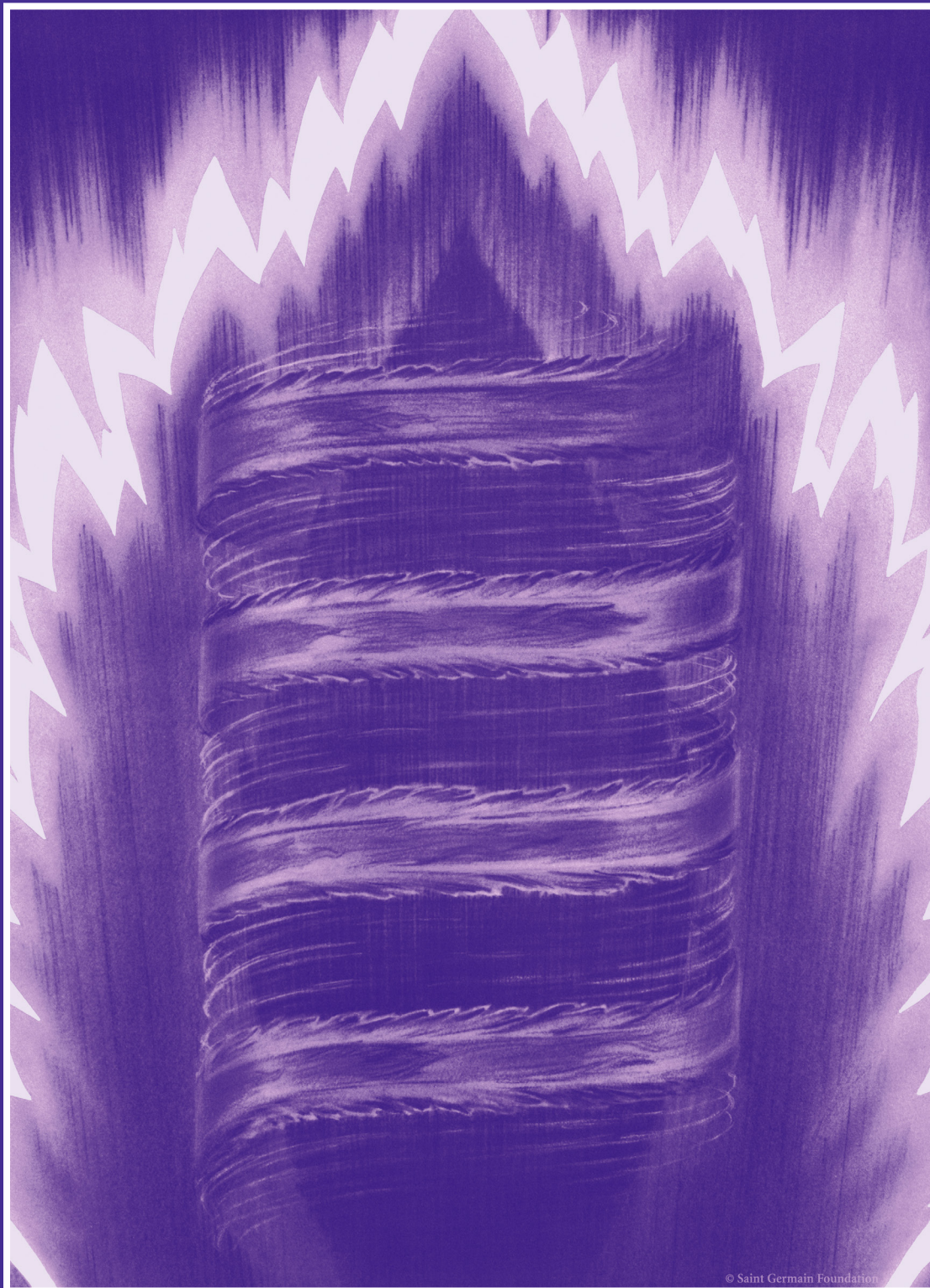
### THE VOICE OF THE "I AM"

YEAR	MONTH	PAGE	TITLE
1940	May	3	SONG OF THE VIOLET FLAME!
1941	Mar	3	BELOVED VIOLET PLANET!
1941	May	3	VIOLET TEMPLE OF LIGHT!
1943	May	3	ANGELS OF FREEDOM!
1949	Sep	42	THE ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME!
1949	Sep	44	BLAZE THY VIOLET FLAME 'ROUND US!
1950	Mar	4	"I AM" THE VOICE OF THE VIOLET FLAME!
1950	May	37	BLAZE COSMIC VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!
1951	Jan	4	GREAT VIOLET FLAME MASTER! WE LOVE THEE!
1952	Feb	4	GREAT VIOLET FLAME PRESENCE! ENFOLD US!
1952	Feb	36	ANGELS OF THE VIOLET FLAME!
1972	Jul	3	GREAT VIOLET FLAME ANGELS!
1972	Sep	3	GOD'S VIOLET FLAME SUN!
1975	Nov	4	"I AM" VIOLET FLAME ANGELS!
1978	Jul	28	"I AM" MIRACLES OF VIOLET FLAME LOVE!
1978	Jul	28	"I AM" VICTORY'S VIOLET FLAME LOVE!
1978	Sep	45	BLAZE THY VIOLET FLAME MANTLE AROUND US!
1980	May	36	ALL VIOLET FLAMING <u>*ANGELS!</u> *Also use: Beings; Legions
1980	Jun	31	I DEMAND OUR VIOLET FLAME VICTORY FOR AMERICA!
1980	Jun	3	THE VIOLET FLAME HEART NOW GUARDS US!
1981	Jan	31	GREAT VIOLET FLAME PRESENCE! CONTROL US NOW!
1981	Feb	6	"I AM" COSMIC CHRIST FIRE OF OUR VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!
1982	Jan	4	"I AM" BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S VIOLET FLAMING ARMOR!
1982	Feb	4	GREAT VIOLET FLAME ANGELS COME!

YEAR	MONTH	PAGE	TITLE
1982	Mar	4	"I AM" VIOLET FLAMING FEELING!
1982	Mar	28	ENFOLD ME IN ALL THE VIOLET FLAME HEART CAN GIVE!
1982	Apr	27	FIRE AMERICA WITH THE VIOLET FLAME!
1982	Jul	23	THE VIOLET FLAME NOW GUARDS US!
1982	Aug	4	BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S ARMOR!
1985	Aug	30	"I AM" THE COSMIC CONCENTRATION OF THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!
1985	Aug	31	BLAZE ENOUGH VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME FEELING CLEAR THROUGH ME! "BELOVED ALMIGHTY I AM"!
1985	Aug	33	"I AM" THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S OBEDIENCE!
1985	Aug	32	BLAZE THY VIOLET FLAME CURTAIN OF GLORY AROUND ME!
1985	Aug	35	GREAT VIOLET FLAME PRESENCE!
1985	Dec	3	BLESSINGS FOR THE NEW YEAR!
1986	May	3	BLAZE YOUR VIOLET FLAMING VICTORY!
1988	Oct	3	BLAZE THY VIOLET FLAMING GREAT COMMAND!
1989	Dec	33	GREAT VIOLET FLAME ANGELS!
1990	Aug	3	I DEMAND GOD'S VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!
1991	Jun	3	"I AM" THE COSMIC MARCH OF THE VIOLET FLAME!
1993	May	3	THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME'S INVINCIBLE FREEDOM BLAZES THROUGH US!
1993	Jun	3	<u>*GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!</u> *Also use: VIOLET FLAME VICTORY; VIOLET FLAME PURITY; VIOLET FLAME HEALING; VIOLET FLAME LOVE
1994	Jul	3	ALL VIOLET FLAME ANGELS! IN VICTORY LEGIONS COME THROUGH!
1998	Feb	3	THE VIOLET FLAME LEGIONS ARE MARCHING!
1998	Mar	3	ALL VIOLET FLAMING ANGELS!
1998	May	3	GREAT COSMIC VICTORY OF THE VIOLET FLAME!
1998	Jun	3	"I AM" HEALING VIOLET FLAME!
1998	Aug	3	I DEMAND AND "I AM" MY VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!
1998	Oct	3	I DEMAND GOD'S VIOLET FLAME VICTORY!
1998	Nov	3	BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN COME!
1998	Dec	3	I DEMAND GOD'S GREAT VIOLET FLAME BLAZE THROUGH AMERICA!



**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**“I AM”  
MUSIC  
OF THE  
SPHERES**



**“I AM”  
VIOLET FLAME  
STUDY GROUP  
OUTLINE II**

**VIOLET FLAME–“I AM” MUSIC OF THE SPHERES**

**MUSIC IN THE**

**“I AM” VIOLET FLAME**

**STUDY GROUP OUTLINE II**

In the “I AM” Violet Flame Study Group Outline II, page 35:

Sing the “SONG OF THE VIOLET FLAME” (Song 61, “I AM” Lyrics)  
or  
Play a Contemplation of the “SONG OF THE VIOLET FLAME”

At the point when “I AM” Violet Flame Decrees are given, the following Songs may also be used:

SONG NUMBER	SONG TITLE
61	SONG OF THE VIOLET FLAME
57	“I AM” HERE!
68	ANGELS OF SAINT GERMAIN (optional lines: GOD’S VIOLET FLAME! (singing only) VIOLET FLAME LOVE! (singing only) VIOLET FLAME POWER! (singing only) VIOLET FLAME SUN! (singing only)
62	FREEDOM’S TRIUMPH
73	SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM (singing only—in the Coda, substitute “Come! Violet Flame!” as indicated on page 305)
65	VIOLET FLAME ADORATION (singing only—not contemplation, since the melody is for Song 64 to Beloved Godfré)

**ADDITIONAL CHOICES:** The following Songs may be used *only occasionally*, since the reference to the Violet Flame is brief:

4	RAINBOW RAYS
5	VOICE OF THE “PRESENCE”
16	MIGHTY VICTORY
46	CONTEMPLATION (singing only—on the repeat of the 4th verse, substitute line b—Song 46, “I AM” Lyrics)
58	THE ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN

A song to America or to the Dictating Master may be added on occasion.

## SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM

Music by Lotus Ray King

ELOHIM! Thy Great Flame!  
    Holds us close within Thy Heart!  
Blaze! Blaze! Bright!  
    Thy Great Might!  
Thy Great Pow'r!  
    Reigns o'er all!  
Make all see Thy Mighty Hand!

Light's Great Angels and Legions  
    Now command all on Earth!  
All Great Beings of Glory  
    Bring God's Freedom today!

### REFRAIN

ELOHIM!  
    Hold Thy Great Flame 'round us now!  
Raise us above in Love that compels all to bow!  
    ELOHIM Bright!  
Vict'ry from our Sun release!  
    Save all! Heal all!  
Fill all with Thy Holy Peace!

(For the younger generation and those in the national defense)

ELOHIM!  
    Hold Thy Great Flame 'round them now!  
Raise them above in Love that compels all to bow!  
    ELOHIM Bright!  
Vict'ry from our Sun release!  
    Save all! Heal all!  
Fill all with Thy Holy Peace!

ELOHIM!  
    Oh, come to all here—blaze Thy Light!  
Charge us with Pow'r!  
    Clothe us in Flame!  
Raise us all FREE—  
    Master o'er all, like Thee!  
Blaze through our Hearts,  
    Conquering all through Love!

(continued)

Come! ELOHIM!  
 Come! ELOHIM!  
 Come NOW!

*Interlude*

ELOHIM! Thy Great Flame!  
 Holds us close within Thy Heart!  
 Blaze! Blaze! Bright!  
 Thy Great Might!  
 Thy Great Pow'r!  
 Reigns o'er all!  
 Make all see Thy Mighty Hand!

Light's Great Angels and Legions  
 Now command all on Earth!  
 All Great Beings of Glory  
 Bring God's Freedom today!

REFRAIN

ELOHIM!  
 Hold Thy Great Flame 'round us now!  
 Raise us above in Love that compels all to bow!  
 ELOHIM Bright!  
 Vict'ry from our Sun release!  
 Save all! Heal all!  
 Fill all with Thy Holy Peace!

*(For the younger generation and those in the national defense)*

ELOHIM!  
 Hold Thy Great Flame 'round them now!  
 Raise them above in Love that compels all to bow!  
 ELOHIM Bright!  
 Vict'ry from our Sun release!  
 Save all! Heal all!  
 Fill all with Thy Holy Peace!

ELOHIM!  
 Oh, come to all here—blaze Thy Light!  
 Charge us with Pow'r!  
 Clothe us in Flame!  
 Raise us all FREE—  
 Master o'er all, like Thee!  
 Blaze through our Hearts,  
 Conquering all through Love!

Come! ELOHIM!  
Come! ELOHIM!  
Come NOW!

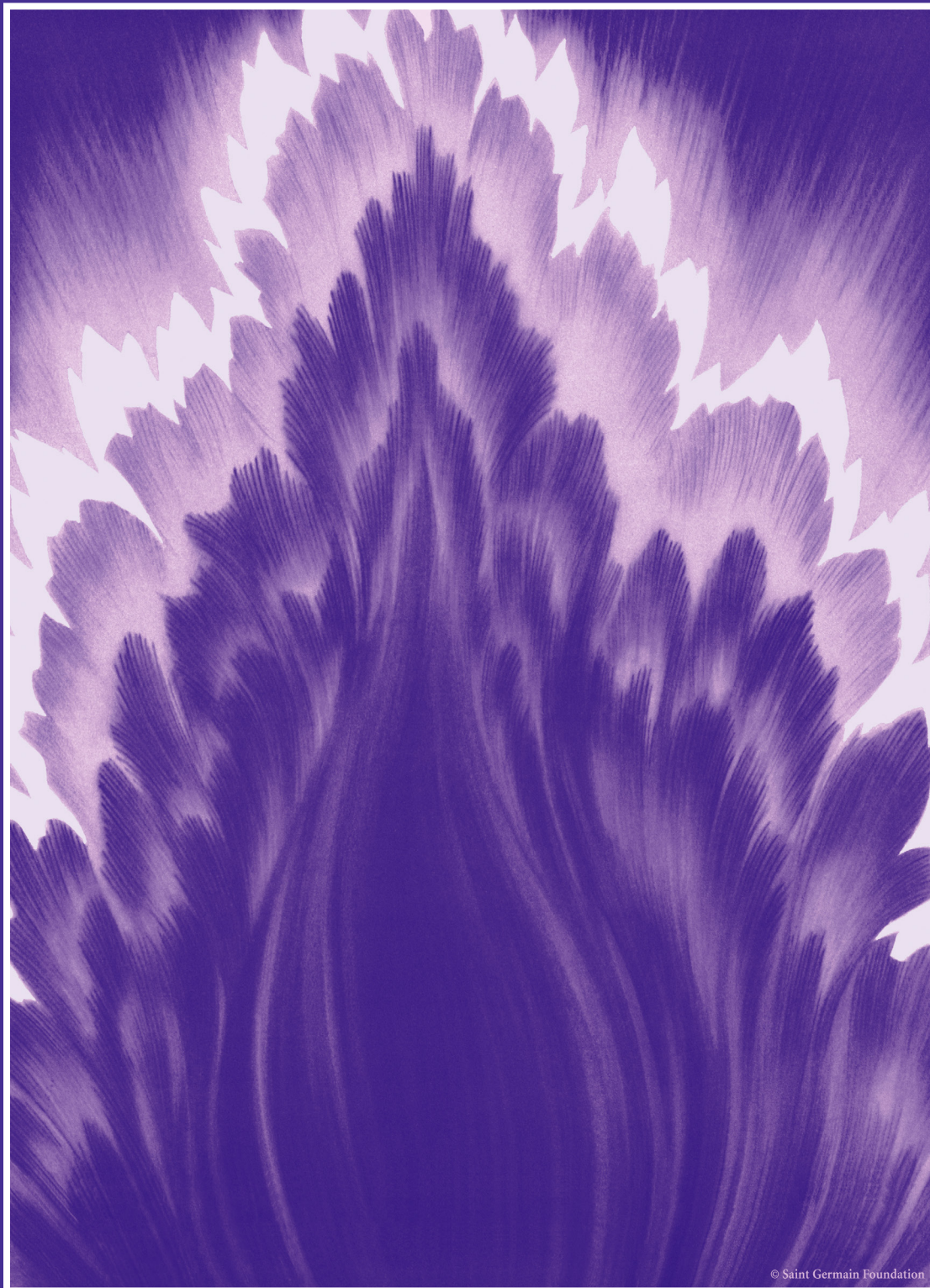
CODA

ELOHIM! Thou God Flame!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
Mighty is Thy Pow'r!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
All on Earth now call Thee!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
Come! this Cosmic Hour!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
Show mankind Thy Great Might!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
All unto Thee must bow!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
Give us Peace and Thy Light!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
All shall obey Thee NOW!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
All who bear Thy Great Name!  
Come! ELOHIM! (*no change*)  
Love and Vict'ry bring!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
All who hear Thy Pure Voice!  
Come! ELOHIM! (*no change*)  
Thy Praise forever sing!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
Holy is Thy Great Joy!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
God's Blessings flow from Thee!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
"I AM"! is Thy Great Heart!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
"I AM"! we call to Thee!  
Come! **VIOLET FLAME!**  
Descend! Great Hosts of Light!  
Rend! NOW! the human veil!  
Lo! The E-LO-HIM!  
In Oceans of Flame come!

Chanera



**VIOLET  
FLAME**  
—  
**“I AM”  
MUSIC  
OF THE  
SPHERES**



**SONG  
OF THE  
VIOLET  
FLAME**

## VIOLET FLAME—"I AM" MUSIC OF THE SPHERES SONG OF THE VIOLET FLAME

---

**CLASS TALK • 1941  
MRS. G.W. BALLARD**

Thank you "Mighty I AM Presence" for that Mighty Outpouring. Now may we ask that as the Student Body sings this Violet Flame—Saint Germain, that you take full Command; and our own Higher Mental Bodies draw forth the most Intense Action of It through ourselves first; and then spread [It] over America and seek out every destructive thing and burn it out of the Universe! Then go on throughout the world until the Dominion of the Light is complete and only that Perfection does exist! Thank you so much; now let us sing.

Now I want to read something to you; I want you to get the feeling of what this means. I want you to follow me closely, because this is a Call and also a description of a Cosmic Event.

(The words in total capital letters are the words Beloved Mama emphasized on the original record.)

ASCEND Thou Almighty!  
BELOV'D Violet Flame!  
The GIFT of Life's Freedom!  
from BLEST Saint Germain!  
BLAZE through us THY POWER!  
CLEANSE ALL by Thy Might!  
REVEAL Love's Perfection!  
From HIS Cosmic Height!

"I AM" Thy Full Presence! —(*This is ourselves acknowledging.*)  
COMMANDING All Now!  
To BE Light's Dominion!  
Through each HEART'S own vow!  
To FILL EARTH with SPLENDOR!  
In THY MIGHTY NAME! —(*In the Name of Saint Germain!  
Precious Ones, that's what that means.*)  
We CALL into ACTION  
Thy PURE Violet Flame!

(*Now notice this next—this is a Cosmic Occurrence, which  
if you'll put steam enough into this, brings It to pass.*)

We STAND in Thy GLORY!  
Thy GREAT BLAZING LIGHT!  
Whose PURE Violet Fire  
RELEASES Its Might!  
Until in the HEAVENS!  
BURSTS GOD'S COSMIC MORN!  
LO! OUR WORLD! AS A SUN!  
In SPLENDOR is born! —(*That means the consuming of  
all human creation!*)

We SING Light’s Great Anthem!  
 In PRAISE unto Thee! –(*That’s our Beloved Saint Germain!*)  
 O PURE Violet Fire!  
 BLAZE! Set mankind FREE!  
 “I AM” all Thy Presence!  
 BELOV’D Saint Germain!  
 I COME! I ASCEND NOW!  
 ADORED Violet Flame!

Put that into it, Beloved Ones—and you can do anything! And I ask Him to do it through you now. Now let go please; I know you are not very familiar with It yet, but I want you to sing It with me, with Fire—with all that He is worthy of; and let us feel It with everything we are and have! Frederick, give them all you have! Now will you please put everything back of it! I just want you to get into every line the full meaning that’s there, so we can release the feeling. When we do release that feeling, then we give Saint Germain full sweep through ourselves and through America with the amplification of that which He alone can give.

Now I want to disillusion you of some things. Don’t look that Music over and say, “Oh gee, that’s two octaves”—just forget anything about the outer world’s telling you what you can do and what you can’t do. Open your mouth and let go! And let your Higher Mental Body do something through you! (*applause*) I know all over the Country we have some magnificent voices among the Student Body. And if you won’t remember anything the teacher taught you, what they told you, and just let God sing through you—the Light in your Heart arise and sing through you—you will do things you never thought it possible to do. I want you to just be free, let go, and sing—because, Precious Ones, do you realize in the very use and acknowledgment of this Violet Consuming Flame, as we build a momentum with It and keep acknowledging It and feeling It passing through us as we sing, It would automatically burn out all obstruction. Do you see that? The very thing which It represents, the very Activity of the Violet Flame Itself would be in Action through us while our attention is upon It and singing—singing our Adoration to It—and acknowledge Its Power to cleanse the Earth!

This is one of the least things we can do for Saint Germain, because He said, Music was the thing most useful to Them because It’s Energy already harmoniously qualified. And you “I AM” Students already sing better than any audience I ever heard, outside of trained singers; and I’ve heard some of them who didn’t sing as good the first time. And you have the capacity—I’m not going to limit you; I’m going to prod you on to greater efforts until you become acquainted with yourself and every limitation and barrier goes down.

Now, I do ask that during the time of the recording of the playback record, please try to control the coughing. Somebody coughed, several people coughed on the Violet Consuming Flame Song on the harp, the duet—it’s my own fault I presume because I didn’t remind you of it—but still that’s just going to be a regulation from now on. So everybody might just get used to it and remember it. We’re not children anymore; we all grow up sometime, and we’re supposed to be strong eagles now—flying high! (*applause*) As long as we’re white eagles and we reach to the Great Central Sun, well then that’s all we ask. (*laughter*)

